

## WEATHER FORECAST

**Victoria and Vicinity—**Moderate shifting winds, with some change in temperature, with fog patches. **Vancouver and Vicinity—**Light winds, generally fair and cool, with occasional fog.

# Victoria Daily Times

VOL. 89 NO. 68

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1936—36 PAGES

## TIMES TELEPHONES

Advertising Department... Empire 6126  
Circulation Department... Empire 5822  
News Editor and Reporters... Empire 7177  
Editor... Garden 6822

PRICE FIVE CENTS

# VICTORIA IS DECLARED KEY DEFENCE POINT

## Big Storm Swings Out Over Ocean From New York

Hurricane's Course Changes After Coast From Carolinas North Lashed; Known Deaths Are Seven, With Fifteen Reported Missing.

### Full Property Loss Not Yet Known

Associated Press  
New York, Sept. 19.—One of the worst hurricanes in the history of the United States swung out to sea northeast of New York today—with all vessels warned to get out of its way.

Despite its violence over 1,000 miles of Atlantic coastline, only seven persons were known to have been killed. Fifteen more, however, were missing.

A death toll estimated at forty-six was sharply revised shortly after dawn when thirty-three men feared lost from the S.S. Long Island, Delaware Bay were found alive on a coal barge two miles off shore, another was rescued and three others reached land. Four men of the Long Island crew were still missing.

One person was killed in Maryland, three died in New Jersey, and three were killed in Pennsylvania.

## REPORTS AWAITED

Disrupted communications prevented an accurate estimate of property damage, although preliminary reports indicated millions lost.

As the great storm, with accompanying winds of velocities as high as 100 miles an hour, circled northward, Connecticut apparently escaped damage. The winds and rains which swept that state throughout the night abated early today.

## FROM GREAT LAKES

Elsewhere in New England, the coast was whipped by heavy rains and gales, but damage was reported small. A high pressure area, moving out to sea from its point of origin over the Great Lakes, was pushing the hurricane to the east.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

### Social Service Relief Forecast

#### Government Aid To Municipalities This Fall Now Being Worked Out

The big question mark at the annual convention of the Union of B.C. Municipalities in Vernon next week will be the amount of relief that may be expected from the provincial government at the next session of the Legislature.

Although Hon. A. Wells Gray, Minister of Municipalities, will attend the convention, it was regarded as unlikely at the Legislative Buildings this morning that the municipal representatives would be told anything, chiefly because the government itself has not decided what shall be done.

For the last three years finance department officials have been conducting a careful survey of the whole municipal finance problem, looking at it from the government standpoint.

In the inner counsels of the government the situation is now being considered.

It is fairly definite that the cabinet has not decided yet how far, in actual dollars, it will be able to assist the municipal treasuries.

Generally, however, it is believed the assistance will not extend as far as giving any cash grants, but will be devoted to relieving the cities of some of the extra burden on social service costs placed on them during the Jones economy regime.

## KING NOW IS IN SCOTLAND

Ballater, Scotland, Sept. 19.—The King and his brother, the Duke of York, arrived by train at Ballater to-day en route from London to Balmoral Castle in Aberdeenshire.

It will be the King's first visit to Balmoral since ascending the throne.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

## List Bonds For Refunding Plan

Issues Payable in London Only At 4 And 4 1/2 Per Cent Amount to \$4,849,339.75 of Total \$12,656,222.1 in Hands Of Public Generally.

Details of the issues on which Victoria's delegation will seek interest reduction in Great Britain, eastern Canada and New York, were outlined today in a table prepared by D. A. Macdonald, city comptroller-treasurer, for information in connection with negotiations.

Mr. Macdonald will leave Victoria Monday on his way to the bond centres of London and the east.

In London the delegation will seek refunding of issues payable only in that centre up to the amount of \$4,849,339.75. That sum includes bonds carrying two interest rates. The amount payable in London at 4 per cent at present is \$2,227,702.11. The amount payable in London at 4 1/2 per cent is \$2,621,637.86.

In addition, bonds are held there payable in London and Canada and in London, Canada and New York at higher rates. The amounts represented in the latter categories will not be known until the delegation meets the bondholders in the British capital.

## EXTENSION FEATURE

On the suggested grounds of a 4 per cent conversion, holders of bonds payable in London only would stand to lose the difference of one-half of 1 per cent on the 4 1/2 per cent bonds they now hold. However, there is the other policy in the refunding scheme, which aims to extend the term of the bonds through the refund issue, which must be argued.

The complete list of bonds in the hands of the public, a total which amounts to \$12,656,222.1, He was piloting the plane, "Miss Liverpool," which he planned to fly in a race to Johannesburg, South Africa.

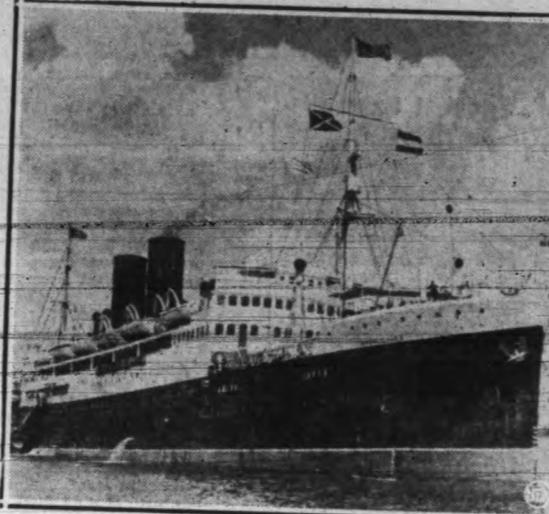
(Turn to Page 2, Col. 1)

## WEATHER FORECAST

Victoria and Vicinity—Moderate shifting winds, with some change in temperature, with fog patches. Vancouver and Vicinity—Light winds, generally fair and cool, with occasional fog.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 1)

### Arms For Spanish Loyalists



The Spanish liner Magallanes (above), carrying a heavy cargo of war materials for the Spanish government, arrived at Cartagena, on the eastern coast of Spain, a couple of days ago, according to a report to Lloyds in London. The Magallanes left Vera Cruz, Mexico, August 23 with a cargo said to include 35,000 rifles, 5,000,000 cartridges, a quantity of hand grenades and spare parts for airplanes. The cargo was reported to total thirty railway car loads.

## Forces Battle at Alcazar Under Clouds of Smoke

Spanish Loyalists Use Gasoline Smudges As They Drive Through Toledo Ruins to Mop Up Remaining Rebel Defenders.

### PREMIER BACK FROM INTERIOR

Finds Conditions More Prosperous; Meets Many People

British Columbia's interior is looking more prosperous than for years. Premier Pattullo said this morning on his return from a ten-day trip through the Okanagan and Kootenays.

The Premier said he had been given a fine reception. People were in good humor and he had felt very pleased to note the more optimistic outlook of interior residents.

He stopped at all major centres along the route of his trip, meeting mayors, reeves, board of trade representatives and other local authorities.

Among the enterprises blessed with improvement is the fertilizer plant at Trail, which turned out 30,000 tons in a month recently, equivalent in food plant value to 800,000 tons of barnyard manure.

With 1,200 of the defenders estimated dead after yesterday's tremendous explosion of two mines, government militiamen, in day-long fighting, drove the insurgents further back into the ruins of the ancient citadel.

The militiamen had withdrawn overnight because of the heavy smoke from the burning debris.

Today found the surviving Fascists still manning their machine guns.

GASOLINE SMUDGES

Government mop-up squads edged forward behind pillars of smoke from gasoline smudges. They hurled tons of blazing gasoline into the ruins. The surviving insurgents retreated to far corners of the building's deep cellar.

It seemed as though the Fascists could not hold out much longer.

Earlier four government guns shelled the battered fortress throughout the night and early morning.

GHASTLY SIGHTS

Militiamen who charged yesterday into the ruin which once was a royal palace, declared 1,200 of the 1,700 Fascists—men, women and children—who were besieged in the Alcazar, died when two mines were touched off.

"A truly ghastly sight met us when we went over the top," said (Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

## T. C. Black, Air Racer, Is Killed

Co-winner Of 1934 England-Australia Derby Victim Of Plane Collision In England.

Associated Press  
Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 19.—Tom Campbell Black, who with C. W. A. Scott won the England-Australia air race in 1934, was killed at the Speke airrome today when his plane collided with a Royal Air Force machine while taxying for a take-off.

The veteran co-winner of the great Derby died while he was being taken to a hospital.

He was piloting the plane, "Miss Liverpool," which he planned to fly in a race to Johannesburg, South Africa.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 1)

### Fog Thins Out Motor Traffic

Vancouver, Sept. 19 (Canadian Press)—Many Vancouver residents today left their automobiles at home as the first heavy fog of the season lay over the city.

Visibility extended to several blocks by 9 a.m., however, and traffic was not affected.

Yesterday's highest temperature was 67 degrees, with a low of 49 last night.

### NEW PARTY TO BE LAUNCHED

Connell Goes On Air Next Week After Conference Here

The new Connell party in British Columbia politics will be launched upon the public next week, when Rev. Robert Connell, Leader of the Opposition, will start a series of four radio speeches, outlining his position on the "political and economic outlook in British Columbia."

Plans for the new party were discussed here yesterday at a conference between Mr. Connell and three members of the Legislature, Jack Price, Vancouver East; R. B. Swales, Delta, and Ernest Bakewell, Mackenzie.

Mr. Connell will speak from station CJOR, Vancouver, next Wednesday night at 7:30 o'clock, and the three speakers will meet again Wednesday.

He will develop his theme in each subsequent talk. Records will be made for rebroadcasting over radio stations in the interior.

Mr. Price and Mr. Swales were definitely aligned with Mr. Connell after his split with the C.C.F. earlier. Mr. Bakewell, up to now, has been an uncertain factor in the picture, but is understood to side with Mr. Connell. Pending a statement of his position, he said he would make an announcement shortly.

Yesterday's meeting left Mr. Connell strongly entrenched as Leader of the Opposition with little chance for any others on the left side of the House to join him against him at the next session. He will have the support, apparently, of the three C.C.F. members mentioned, probably Thomas Uphill and Clive Planta, Peace River Independent, has indicated he will recognize him as leader.

Conservative attempts to organize under Herbert Anscomb, Victoria Independent, and claim recognition as the official opposition will fail short unless this set-up changes before the session.

The discussions were said to have been conducted between Joachim von Ribbentrop, new German ambassador to Great Britain, and the Japanese ambassador here.

### In Fatal Crash



LATE PILOT T. CAMPBELL BLACK

Victoria Area Is Most Strategic Point on Pacific in Creation of New Defences, States Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Visiting Halifax, Where He Sees Equipment, Study Given Air and Naval Units

Canadian Press

Halifax, Sept. 19.—Halifax on the Atlantic and Victoria on the Pacific "are the two strategic points of the Dominion in any plan of armed defence," Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Minister of National Defence, said in an interview here today.

"Should the United States become involved in a war with some other nation, Canada must be in a position to prevent establishment of submarine or air bases on her coasts," the minister continued. "Otherwise she would become a belligerent according to the international code."

### MONTRÉAL TO SEE PLANES

#### Germany-Japan Treaty Talk

Berlin, Sept. 19 (Canadian Press from Havas).—Preliminary talks looking to a mutual assistance pact between Germany and Japan are under way in Berlin. The Havas news agency said today it had learned from diplomatic sources.

The discussions were said to have been conducted between Joachim von Ribbentrop, new German ambassador to Great Britain, and the Japanese ambassador here.

Flying the "Lady Peace" are Pilot Dick Merrill and Harry Richman.

Canadian Press

Harbor Grace, Nfld., Sept. 19.—Warned of an oncoming southwest gale, Eddie Rickenbacker, attired in a mechanic's overall, said today the trans-Atlantic monoplane "Lady Peace" and his big transport plane probably would fly back to the New York via Montreal to avoid the storm.

The central executive of the Victoria Liberal Association Thursday evening unanimously passed a resolution on defence which read in part:

"Be it resolved that this association goes on record as in thorough approval of the actions of the Minister of Defence to date, but would strongly urge upon him the need for a much greater expenditure for national defence at the earliest possible moment."

POLICE INVESTIGATE DEATH

Winnipeg, Sept. 19 (Canadian Press).—Police investigated today the death of Mrs. Annie Lovelock, thirty-nine, found unconscious at the rear of her downtown apartment building yesterday. Bleeding from head injuries, the woman died within a few hours.

### DEFINITION OF RIGHTS SOUGHT

Halibut And Salmon Belong To Canada And U.S. Says Pearson

Pressing for a definition by the Canadian Government over its rights in Pacific fisheries, Hon. George S. Pearson, B.C. Commissioner of Fisheries, pointed out today that salmon in the coast waters belong to the countries where they spawn and the halibut stocks have been built up by agreement of the United States and Canada.

The minister's comment came as a result of recently-voiced fears that Japanese may send big floating canneries and fishing vessels to take salmon and halibut off the north coast.

"The Dominion Government," he said, "should decide the rights we have in these fisheries and if it finds that we have not sufficient rights to protect our interests, then negotiations should be started immediately for an international agreement to enable us to protect our rights."

"These are our fish," he added. "The salmon are spawned in British Columbia and United States waters."

"As for the halibut, the two governments through the International Halibut Commission, have spent over \$500,000 in restoring the banks and have a vested interest in them."

Indiscriminate fishing by other countries in the Pacific waters would ruin attempts being made by Canada and the United States to build up those resources, he pointed out.

Mr. Pearson has already been in touch with Hon. J. E. Michaud, K.C., federal Minister of Fisheries, urging settlement of the jurisdiction in the Pacific waters.

RECRUITS INCREASE

Sarnia, Ont., Sept. 19 (Canadian Press).—War talk perhaps is responsible for the stimulation of militarism here. There was a rush for enlistment when vacancies were announced in the Lambton regiment.

### SUBSIDY PLAN IMPRACTICAL

Cincinnati Student Defeats Jock McLean, Scotland, At Thirty-seventh Hole For Amateur Championship; Two Birdies Give Fischer Victory.

Canadian Press

Garden City, N.Y., Sept. 19.—Johnny Fischer, twenty-four-year-old Cincinnati law student and American Walker Cup star, today became the new amateur golf champion of the United States by beating Scotland's Jock McLean with a thrilling finish in a thirty-seven-hole match.

Fischer squared the match on the thirty-sixth with a birdie and won on the first extra hole with a twenty-foot putt for another birdie.

Besides upsetting the labor market to a large extent, the plan was not regarded as economically sound, he said.

The provincial government intends to make counter-proposals to Ottawa, but the nature of these has not yet been decided, the minister indicated.

T. Magladery Retires At Ottawa

Canadian Press

## From Early Morning Till

late at night, we are at your service to fill prescriptions and supply sickroom and invalid requirements.

MOTORCYCLE DELIVERY

FORT  
AT  
BROAD  
**McGill & Orme**  
LTD.  
Prescription Chemists

PHONE  
GARDEN  
1196

YOUR HOME NEEDS  
A FINE STRIKE OR  
CHIME CLOCK

To be safe and sure that the Clock is of highest quality insist that it be obtained from

**LITTLE & TAYLOR**

As Always . . . QUALITY Merchandise

1209 DOUGLAS (Sayward Bldg.) PHONE G 5512

Enjoy the Convenience  
and Savings at Your

NEIGHBORHOOD  
PIGGY WIGGLY

Every Store Carries a  
Complete Stock of Your  
Favorite Provisions

PIGGY WIGGLY

(CANADIAN) LIMITED

6 Stores to Serve You

**JOHNNY FISCHER**  
U.S. GOLF CHAMP

(Continued From Page 1)

tee yards with a tee shot that trickled into the rough. Johnny also hooked his wood second to the rough and pitched just short of the green, taking three putts from sixty feet for a six. McLean pushed his spoon second off line, behind a tree, but was able to pitch clear and reach the green, twenty-five feet from the hole. Jack two-putted for a five and went two up again.

Twenty-third hole, 305 yards, par 4—Fischer saved a great half in fours after topping his drive so badly that the ball barely traveled seventy-five yards. Johnny hit a beautiful No. 3 iron from the rough to within five yards of the green, chipped on weakly but then sank a twenty-footer. McLean, sixteen feet from the cup in two orthodox shots, stepped away from his ball as movie cameras started to click. He asked policemen to keep the machines from grinding while he putt, then missed by a foot.

Twenty-fourth hole, 442 yards, par 4—McLean had a wind with a drive and midiron forty feet from the cup, but three-putted for a five, missing a five-footer for a win after Fischer had scrambled for his five. The American drove to the rough, played a midiron twenty yards short of the green, Johnny also chipped weakly and two-putted from fifteen feet for his five. McLean, well on with his second shot, three-putted from thirty feet. He was five feet short on his approach putt and missed.

Twenty-fifth hole, 418 yards, par 5—The strain of the crowd seemed to be having an effect upon the players, as they continued to play in erratic fashion around the greens. Fischer outdrove McLean by thirty yards with a 260-yard wallop but half-hit his approach, the ball stopping twelve yards short of the green. Johnny also chipped weakly and two-putted from fifteen feet for his five. McLean, well on with his second shot, three-putted from thirty feet. He was five feet short on his approach putt and missed.

Twenty-sixth hole, 418 yards, par 4—McLean three-putted, for the fourth time in six holes, and had his margin reduced to two up as Fischer posted a regulation four. Both were on with their approaches, McLean's No. 2 iron leaving him sixty feet from the pin, and Fischer's No. 3 iron sticking the ball half-feet in front of the hole. The Scot had a difficult putt, but holed out. Fischer, after driving 270 yards, pitched forty feet short of the cup, but ran his approach putt stiff.

Thirty-third hole, 457 yards, par 4: Fischer walloped a 280-yard drive up the slope, but pushed his approach among spectators to the right of the green, the ball stopping in the rough fifty feet from the cup. He chipped on, six feet from the cup, but missed the putt by six inches. McLean scrambled out of a trap near the green and saved a half in fives as he ran a thirty-five-footer close to the hole.

Thirty-fourth hole, 539 yards, par 5—Both hit fine drives and wood seconds to be about fifteen yards short of the green in two. McLean's topaz hit his approach shot, the ball stopping thirty feet from the hole. Fischer chipped nine feet to the left of the pin. McLean's first putt rolled five feet past. Fischer missed by inches, but his five won the hole, as McLean missed the short one, three-putting for the fifth time this afternoon.

Thirty-second hole, 350 yards, par

Five—Both hit drives down the middle, with Fischer fifteen yards in front. McLean's wood second hooked and fell among spectators, caroming off a man's back to the rough on the edge.

**LIST BONDS FOR  
REFUNDING PLAN**

(Continued From Page 1)

places where they are payable are indicated in the following table:

The issues, itemized on a basis of their interest percentages, follow:

4 Per Cent

Where Payable	Outstanding	Held by City or Unsold
London	\$3,039,470.52	\$ 811,758.41
London and Canada	1,014,226.67	76,593.36
L.C., N.Y.		
Canada, N.Y.		
Canada		
Total	\$4,583,737.19	\$ 888,361.77

4½ Per Cent

Where Payable	Outstanding	Held by City or Unsold
London	\$3,102,114.13	\$ 880,478.27
London and Canada	445,000.00	121,000.00
L.C., N.Y.	415,000.00	120,000.00
Canada, N.Y.	618,000.00	471,000.00
Total	\$4,580,114.13	\$1,192,476.27

5 Per Cent

Where Payable	Outstanding	Held by City or Unsold
London	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
London and Canada	665,000.00	131,000.00
L.C., N.Y.	2,381,100.00	355,000.00
Canada		
Total	\$3,246,100.00	\$ 686,000.00

5½ Per Cent

Where Payable	Outstanding	Held by City or Unsold
London	\$ 834,000.00	\$ 14,000.00
London and Canada	893,000.00	9,000.00
L.C., N.Y.	400,000.00	115,000.00
Canada, N.Y.	644,100.00	56,600.00
Total	\$2,771,100.00	\$ 194,600.00

6 Per Cent

Where Payable	Outstanding	Held by City or Unsold
London	\$ 550,000.00	\$ 19,200.00
London and Canada	26,608.93	2,000.00
L.C., N.Y.		
Canada, N.Y.	246,000.00	819,000.00
Canada	4,068,300.00	3,171,800.00
Total	\$1,001,608.93	\$ 35,000.00

Totals

Where Payable	Outstanding	Held by City or Unsold	Balance in Hands of Public
London	\$ 1,411,584.55	\$1,292,244.68	\$ 4,849,339.97
London and Canada	3,043,265.93	430,793.36	2,612,473.51
L.C., N.Y.	1,234,505.93	131,000.00	1,203,608.93
Canada, N.Y.	3,065,000.00	246,000.00	2,819,000.00
Canada	4,068,300.00	896,400.00	3,171,800.00
Total	\$15,632,660.35	\$2,996,458.04	\$12,636,222.21

## New Stamp Leads To Much Argument

Some In Britain Deplore Design Chosen by Postal Authorities; Others Approve It; Likeness of King Edward.

(Continued from Page 1)

Canadian Press

London, Sept. 19.—A battle royal over the merits of the new postage stamp is raging in the columns of The London Times. Most of the letters to the editor are of a critical character, deplored the fact the design is based on photographic art rather than engraving. Correspondents favorable to the new stamp usually stress its simplicity of design.

The new stamp shows King Edward's head reproduced from a photograph. In the right-hand corner is a crown, in the left the denomination of the stamp. Underneath the King's effigy is the word "postage." All the ornamentation of the old issue has been eliminated.

"SHIVERING BARRENES."

"After I have purchased one of the new stamps," writes one of The Times' correspondents, "I walked into a typical Protestant Church of the Reformation period, with its shivering barreness of brick and whitewash. The new stamp expressed the same spirit which erected that stark abomination."

Other unfavorable comments:

"We sink philately to the level of a tenth-rate power."

"Starkly the stamp simply do not exist."

"When I saw the stamp I sighed."

"The decline of art has always been followed by the disappearance of the civilization which produced it."

OF HISTORICAL VALUE

Approvers of the new stamp apparently are content for the most part to keep silent, but here are a few favorable comments:

"A great improvement on its predecessor."

"The sovereign's head, in the last issue, always appeared to be looking through a burst paper hoop."

"The stamp is really a priceless historical document."

"Nine out of ten of my friends consider them excellent in their straightforward design and lack of fussiness."

McLean saved a half in fours with a great niblick recovery shot from a trap into which he had knocked his drive. The Scot had a difficult putt, but holed out. Fischer, after driving 270 yards, pitched forty feet short of the cup, but ran his approach putt stiff.

Thirty-third hole, 457 yards, par 4: Fischer walloped a 280-yard drive up the slope, but pushed his approach among spectators to the right of the green, the ball stopping in the rough fifty feet from the cup. He chipped on, six feet from the cup, but missed the putt by six inches. McLean scrambled out of a trap near the green and saved a half in fives as he ran a thirty-five-footer close to the hole.

Thirty-fourth hole, 539 yards, par 5—Both hit fine drives and wood seconds to be about fifteen yards short of the green in two. McLean's topaz hit his approach shot, the ball stopping thirty feet from the hole. Fischer chipped nine feet to the left of the pin. McLean's first putt rolled five feet past. Fischer missed by inches, but his five won the hole, as McLean missed the short one, three-putting for the fifth time this afternoon.

Thirty-second hole, 350 yards, par Five—Both hit drives down the middle, with Fischer fifteen yards in front. McLean's wood second hooked and fell among spectators, caroming off a man's back to the rough on the edge.

**JOHNNY FISCHER**  
U.S. GOLF CHAMP

(Continued From Page 1)

tee yards with a tee shot that trickled into the rough. Johnny also hooked his wood second to the rough and pitched just short of the green, taking three putts from sixty feet for a six. McLean pushed his spoon second off line, behind a tree, but was able to pitch clear and reach the green, twenty-five feet from the hole. Jack two-putted for a five and went two up again.

Twenty-third hole, 305 yards, par 4—Fischer saved a great half in fours after topping his drive so badly that the ball barely traveled seventy-five yards. Johnny hit a beautiful No. 3 iron from the rough to within five yards of the green, chipped on weakly but then sank a twenty-footer. McLean, sixteen feet from the cup in two orthodox shots, stepped away from his ball as movie cameras started to click. He asked policemen to keep the machines from grinding while he putt, then missed by a foot.

Twenty-fourth hole, 442 yards, par 4—McLean had a wind with a drive and midiron forty feet from the cup, but three-putted for a five, missing a five-footer for a win after Fischer had scrambled for his five. The American drove to the rough, played a midiron twenty yards short of the green, Johnny also chipped weakly and two-putted from fifteen feet for his five. McLean, well on with his second shot, three-putted from thirty feet. He was five feet short on his approach putt and missed.

Twenty-fifth hole, 418 yards, par 5—The strain of the crowd seemed to be having an effect upon the players, as they continued to play in erratic fashion around the greens. Fischer outdrove McLean by thirty yards with a 260-yard wallop but half-hit his approach, the ball stopping twelve yards short of the green. Johnny also chipped weakly and two-putted from fifteen feet for his five. McLean, well on with his second shot, three-putted from thirty feet. He was five feet short on his approach putt and missed.

Twenty-sixth hole, 418 yards, par 4—McLean three-putted, for the fourth time in six holes, and had his margin reduced to two up as Fischer posted a regulation four. Both were on with their approaches, McLean's No. 2 iron leaving him sixty feet from the pin, and Fischer's

**GENUINE  
SEAL  
COATS**  
Sizes 14 to 42  
**\$49.50**

The Plume Shop  
Women's Ready-to-wear  
267 YATES ST. PHONE E 5611

## Church Council In Session Soon

Important Questions For  
Decision at United Sessions  
At Ottawa

Canadian Press

Ottawa, Sept. 19.—Major questions of internal economy, including the filling of important secretarial posts, will come to an issue at the seventh General Council of the United Church of Canada, opening here September 22. The General Council meets bi-annually.

Merging of several theological colleges, revision of plans for ministerial settlement, reports of remit on the place of women in the ministry and a new alignment in foreign missions are among the projects leading up to decision by the council.

Several commissions have been at work since the last General Council, and their findings will offer material for extended discussion. Officers of the United Church state no council in the last decade has approached more fundamental issues of church work.

Commissioners elected to deal with the legislation now in preparation include a number of college presidents, former presidents of conferences of the church, and a substantial number of leading pastors and laymen. Among the women commissioners elected are Dr. Victoria Cheung of South China; Miss Anne Fountain, girls' work secretary for British Columbia, and Mrs. Geo. F. Bryce, missionary to Central India.

President W. C. Murray of the University of Saskatchewan; Principal R. C. Wallace, newly-elected head of Queen's University, Kingston, formerly head of the University of Alberta, and President Sidney Smith of the University of Manitoba, late of Dalhousie University, Halifax, are among the educationists elected by their conferences. Three heads of the church's arts colleges and universities, Dr. F. W. Wallace and Dr. Walter T. Brown, Victoria University, Toronto, and Dr. G. J. Trueman, Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B., are coming together with several principals and professors of theological colleges.

**EDUCATION QUESTIONS**  
Commissions will report through their ministerial chairmen as follows: Rev. Dr. R. P. Bowles, Nestleton, Ont., for the commission on theological colleges; Rev. Dr. H. Mick, Windsor, Ont., commission on secondary schools; Rev. Dr. A. E. M. Thompson, St. Catharines, Ont., commission on settlement of ministers; Rev. Dr. W. J. Mumford, Toronto, commission on co-ordination of salaries; Rev. Dr. T. Albert Moore, secretary of the council on the editorship of The New Outlook and on the voting of presbyteries on the ordination of women.

The board of evangelism and social service has directed a study of the temperance question, which is to be reported to the council. The forthcoming centenary of Victoria University, Toronto, will be announced by Chancellor E. W. Wallace.

Every board and committee of the church will make its biennial report and many items of legislation will be threshed out by sessional committees for presentation to open sessions of the General Council.

The moderator, Rt. Rev. Richard Robertson, D.D., is reported recovering rapidly from a heart operation. It is expected he will be able to conduct the opening services and preside over the election of a successor. His review of church life and work is counted on as an important feature of proceedings.

E. HUDSON DIES

London, Sept. 19 (Associated Press).—Edward Hudson, eighty-two, founder and editor of the English magazine, Country Life, died yesterday.

Pure wax in Simpson's Shoe Polish gives you a lasting shine. A bigger can at all stores. Order Simpson's Victoria made. \*\*\*



### Switzerland To Add Defences

Associated Press

Geneva, Sept. 19.—Switzerland has opened a financial campaign to build up her defenses. Urging the public to subscribe to a defense loan of 235,000,000 francs, currently \$76,375,000, the government yesterday stated:

"Instability in Europe and efforts of antagonistic forces may precipitate at any moment a catastrophe even more tragic than that of 1914."

1936-37 OFFICERS

The following were elected to office for the coming term: President, Geo. Bennett; vice-president, Ray Hadfield; secretary, Miss Ann Crockett; treasurer, Chris Howland. Jack Aywin was made honorary president, while Ernest Gray and Ralph Freethy were appointed honorary vice-presidents. Several offices will be filled at the next meeting. An installation rally is being planned for about the middle of October.

A full programme for the forthcoming eighth B.C. provincial conference being held at Nanaimo on October 10, 11 and 12, was on hand. It is expected this will be the most successful and useful get-together ever held in the west. George Bennett, Ray Hadfield, Chris Howland, and Misses Ann Crockett and Lenora Trickett will represent the Victoria council at this affair. Anyone desir-

ing transportation to the conference, please communicate with Mr. Howland as soon as possible, telephone E 1753.

"We don't want the people's money," said Mayor Pfeifle. "Violators may post \$12.50 and the police department will paint their tires. After thirty days, we will repaint them the original color and refund \$10."

The city will keep the \$2.50 as costs.

### PAINT TIRES IN PLACE OF FINES

Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 19.—Bethlehem put into effect yesterday a plan whereby violators of the motor code have the alternative of paying a \$12.50 fine or having their front tires painted red and yellow.

"We don't want the people's money," said Mayor Pfeifle. "Violators may post \$12.50 and the police department will paint their tires. After thirty days, we will repaint them the original color and refund \$10."

The city will keep the \$2.50 as costs.

Suitable for the smallest room to the largest hall—Airtight, Queen, Open-fronted, Circulating etc.

AIRTIGHT Up From . . . . . \$2.50  
CIRCULATING Up From . . . . . \$3.50

Terms Arranged Without Interest

Standard Furniture  
737 YATES STREET

## Civil Servants Score Patronage

Four-day Convention Of Federal Employees Ends At Calgary

Canadian Press

Calgary, Sept. 19.—The four-day convention of the Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada ended yesterday evening with a banquet at which speakers stressed the value of the organization to the state.

Fred Knowles of Ottawa, responding to a toast to the Dominion civil service, urged organization of municipal, provincial and federal civil servants as separate bodies in a federation "to put the skids under the patronage system in the interests of this country." He characterized patronage as one of the greatest evils affecting the various governments.

One of the last resolutions passed at the convention was one in favor of such bodies. H. Baker of Vancouver and V. Burgess of London, Ont., were appointed to make a study of the matter.

Gordon Goosin of Winnipeg was elected president by acclamation for a three-year term and Fred Knowles of Ottawa, re-elected national secretary.

J. Graham, Vancouver, was elected second vice-president and Vice-president for British Columbia.

It was decided to hold the next meeting in Quebec in 1939.

## Expect German Attack on Poland

Moscow Paper Says Reich Preparing for Thrust Toward Russia

Associated Press

Moscow, Sept. 19.—Increased German military preparations for an invasion of Poland in order to reach the Soviet frontier were outlined yesterday evening in the newspaper Red Star, as other papers expressed confidence Russia could match the military force of Japan.

Reports of the high command made public in The Red Star said Germany had sped up fortification of her eastern frontier preparatory to a thrust into Poland to seize Upper Silesia and Posen, thus uniting east Prussia.

Lithuania likewise was listed as an object of German aggression.

The Red Star reported Germany has her largest concentration of troops in eastern Prussia, with new forts and underground airfields.

Klement E. Voroshiloff, Russian Commissar of War and Navy, promises inhabitants of the Ukraine, in a speech delivered at Kiev this week, the text of which was made public throughout Russia yesterday, that if war comes it will not be fought on Soviet soil.

"We reaffirm that if the Soviet's enemies attack the Ukraine, White Russia or any other part of the Union," Voroshiloff declared, "we not only will stop him from entering the socialist fatherland; we will defeat the enemy on the territory he came from."

The statement was wildly cheered.

### Spratt Named J.P. At Alberni

Alberni, Sept. 19.—C. J. Spratt, city clerk of Alberni, received official notification on Monday of his appointment as a justice of the peace.

Honoring Mrs. George Stocker, who left on Tuesday for Oxbow, Sask., on a month's visit to her parents, Mrs. J. J. Burke and Mrs. E. Coulthard were joint hosts at a traveling shower and bridge at the home of the former last-Monday evening. Prizes for bridge were given in with Mr. Butt, telephone E 6408, immediately.

Mrs. V. P. Hartley, Vancouver, is spending two weeks in the city as a guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. West, McBride Hill.

Miss Daisy Probert, formerly on the teaching staff of the public school, is holidaying here as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Evans.

Mrs. R. Symons, Youbou, with her daughter Diane, is spending a holiday at Green's Ranch, guest of the parents, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Mann.

Mr. and Mrs. G. A. D. Flinton have returned from a holiday spent in Victoria.

### Switzerland To Add Defences

Associated Press

Geneva, Sept. 19.—Switzerland has opened a financial campaign to build up her defenses. Urging the public to subscribe to a defense loan of 235,000,000 francs, currently \$76,375,000, the government yesterday stated:

"Instability in Europe and efforts of antagonistic forces may precipitate at any moment a catastrophe even more tragic than that of 1914."

1936-37 OFFICERS

The following were elected to office for the coming term: President, Geo. Bennett; vice-president, Ray Hadfield; secretary, Miss Ann Crockett; treasurer, Chris Howland. Jack Aywin was made honorary president, while Ernest Gray and Ralph Freethy were appointed honorary vice-presidents. Several offices will be filled at the next meeting. An installation rally is being planned for about the middle of October.

A full programme for the forthcoming eighth B.C. provincial conference being held at Nanaimo on October 10, 11 and 12, was on hand. It is expected this will be the most successful and useful get-together ever held in the west. George Bennett, Ray Hadfield, Chris Howland, and Misses Ann Crockett and Lenora Trickett will represent the Victoria council at this affair. Anyone desir-

ing transportation to the conference, please communicate with Mr. Howland as soon as possible, telephone E 1753.

"We don't want the people's money," said Mayor Pfeifle. "Violators may post \$12.50 and the police department will paint their tires. After thirty days, we will repaint them the original color and refund \$10."

The city will keep the \$2.50 as costs.

## Spanish Women Share War Activities



Spanish women share war activities, working together in a field.

## CHARITY DRIVE STARTS TODAY

Victoria Business Men Start Collection of \$15,000 to Aid Splendid Work

The A division went into the field today in the \$15,000 campaign of the Victoria branch and the provincial division of the Canadian Red Cross Society.

Illustrated folders describing in words and pictures the urgent need of the Red Cross for funds if it should carry on its humanitarian work, were mailed to 300 people on the "special gifts" list yesterday evening.

It is pointed out that this is just the first batch of 8,000 such folders which will be sent to citizens during the course of the campaign.

Today, voluntary workers under the direction of Dean Quinton were preparing to follow up these folders by personal appeals.

This is not the only campaign which the Red Cross is staging in British Columbia this year, officials at Old Bailey yesterday and faced charges of criminal libel and provoking violence against British subjects or Jewish faith.

The two accused were freed on bail until Monday, when they will plead to the charges.

Attorney-General Sir Donald Somerville declared the articles against the Jews had "exceeded by far the license allowed by the press."

Sir Donald declared the Fascist had urged its readers to buy and wear the Nazi swastika insignia, as an indication they would no longer purchase from Jews or employ them.

Less based his defence principally on the claim the prosecutor's charges were irrelevant to the case. He claimed that, being in the midst of the Jews of the East End of London, he was conversant with facts and events which showed Jews to be at the bottom of trouble occurring there in recent years.

In welcoming the new pastor, Mr. Church spoke highly of Mr. Craig's work in Winnipeg during the last five years.

A social period followed the service and at this reception addresses of welcome were given by Rev. James Hood, Rev. W. R. Brown, Dr. J. K. Unsworth, Rev. E. W. Horton and Rev. J. W. Churchill. Letters of good wishes were received from Rev. Alan Gardiner and Rev. Dr. A. D. Reid.

Mr. Craig in replying stressed enthusiasm as a requisite quality in both minister and congregation.

"All depends on Victoria," campaign committee declared, "if our hopes are realized in Victoria, then we can expect the rest of British Columbia to follow suit."

**FIRST IN FOUR YEARS**

This is the first time in four years that the Provincial Division and the Victoria Branch of the Canadian Red Cross Society have appealed to the people of this city for financial assistance.

Death came with tragic suddenness yesterday afternoon to Mrs. Sarah Carmichael of 1751 Hollywood Crescent as she was about to compete in a spinning contest in the Women's Workshop at the Willow Fair.

Just after exchanging a laughing remark with a fellow competitor, Mrs. Carmichael collapsed and fell from her chair, dead. Oak Bay and Provincial Police officers, together with two nurses in attendance at the fair attended her, but Dr. John Stewart, who was summoned immediately, pronounced life extinct.

Mrs. Carmichael was born in Ireland sixty-five years ago, and had been a resident of this city for twenty-four years. She was a valued member of the Victoria Women's Institute and one of the charter members of the Weavers' Guild, under whose auspices yesterday's demonstration was being staged.

She was the widow of William Carmichael and is survived by four brothers, Samuel Henry, Esquimalt; Thomas and John Henry, in Winnipeg; Wm. James Henry in Alberta, and one sister, Mrs. Johnston, in Ireland.

Funeral services will be held on Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Hayward's B.C. Funeral Chapel, after which interment will be in the family plot in Ross Bay Cemetery.

The pairings Monday include:

Mrs. E. M. Goodeham, Toronto, and Mrs. A. Mackenzie, Toronto.

Mrs. A. B. Darling, Montreal, and Mrs. R. J. Holmes, Toronto.

Mrs. F. J. Mulqueen, Toronto, and Margaret Kirkham, Montreal.

Mrs. Leo Dolan, Ottawa, and Margaret Lockhart, Montreal.

Mrs. J. Train, Gray, Calgary, and Dorothy Nicoll, Montreal.

Maria Moss, Vancouver, and Mollie Ranking, Montreal.

Kay Duff-Stuart, Vancouver, and Mrs. G. B. Gordon, Montreal.

Kay Farrell, Vancouver, and Mrs. J. A. Rogers, Winnipeg.

**NATIONAL GOLF OPENS MONDAY**

Canadian Women's Close Championship Being Held At Montreal

Canadian Press

Montreal, Sept. 19.—Pairings for the Canadian women's close golf championship tournament were announced yesterday evening.

The native Canadian women golfers classic opens Monday with a field of nearly ninety competing over the course at Beaconsfield, seventeen miles west of Montreal.

The qualifying round of eighteen holes will be played Monday, the low thirty-two qualifiers continuing Tuesday with match play. Semifinals are scheduled for Thursday and the final for Friday.

The pairings Monday include:

Mrs. E. M. Goodeham, Toronto, and Mrs. A. Mackenzie, Toronto.

Mrs. A. B. Darling, Montreal, and Mrs. R. J. Holmes, Toronto.

Mrs. F. J. Mulqueen, Toronto, and Margaret Kirkham, Montreal.

Mrs. Leo Dolan, Ottawa, and Margaret Lockhart, Montreal.

Mrs. J. Train, Gray, Calgary, and Dorothy Nicoll, Montreal.

Maria Moss, Vancouver, and Mollie Ranking, Montreal.</p

# Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1936

**PUBLISHED EVERY AFTERNOON EXCEPT SUNDAY BY  
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO. LTD.**

Offices—Cornell Broad and Fort Streets

**BUSINESS OFFICE (ADVERTISING) Phone E mپire 4178  
Circulation..... Phone E mپire 7122  
News Editors and Reporters Phone E mپire 7127**

**SUBSCRIPTION RATES**

**CITY DELIVERY..... \$1 per month  
TO CANADA..... \$1 per month  
Great Britain and United States..... \$1 per annum  
To France, Belgium, etc..... \$1 per month**

**What Will This Mean?**

FOLLOWING THE GERICKE EXPERIMENTS in California, the methods of agrobiology have been applied by two men to the growing of cattle fodder in England, with results that probably herald the revolutionizing of agriculture.

On one acre of floor space, under their "cabinet culture," Mr. A. Hastings-Thomas and Mr. V. C. Dashwood are now producing as much crop as is normally produced on 1,760-acres of arable land. From sixpenny-worth of seed they are growing ten tons of green fodder. The biggest advantage is that they can produce one crop of fodder per day instead of one per year. Thus money will be saved in fattening animals and they will have the advantage of fresh food.

At a demonstration at the King's Cross centre, London, a ton of maize a day is being produced in a large galvanized-iron cabinet. Inside the cabinet are rows of trays, each tray holding maize at a different stage of growth. In ten days the maize is fully grown and ready for consumption. No soil is used. On top of the cabinet is a tank of water containing solutions of the chemicals essential to plant life and growth, and from this tank the plants are fed. By the tenth day the tray with the maize fully grown is ready to be removed from the cabinet and placed in a trough for the animals to eat. There is no waste and no dirt.

Twenty centres for the development of this agrobiological farming are to be opened in England, with the Ministry of Agriculture taking an interest in the experiments. It has already been proved that vegetables by this means grow just as well as fodder. In fact, in California "garden" produce from some of the laboratories under Dr. Gericke has been coming on the market this season. Several San Francisco florists who have been working under Dr. Gericke are now actually selling flowers thus produced rapidly and at lower cost. Wheat is also being grown, with an area the size of a barn yielding the equal of a crop from a full section farm—and without being subject to any weather uncertainties.

Basically, agriculture has changed little since man settled down to community life and began to till the soil. As a farmer, through the ages, he has had to carry on subject to the weather, the seasons, the natural seed time and harvest time. But now these limits are being removed, with knowledge and new methods making possible production at will of enormously increased food supplies and at lower costs.

An agricultural revolution which will parallel in its economic and social effects the industrial revolution that came upon the western world with the advent of steam power, seems impending.

As to how it will bear on domestic and foreign trade, employment, price of lands, ways of life for millions and on international politics through making food self-sufficiency possible to nations in war—we leave the reader to draw his own conclusions.

**War Lessons From Spain**

WITH THE HORROR OF THE Spanish revolution now spread over months, some of its lessons are beginning to appear, written in letters of blood. The only possible benefit in a war of this kind is the possibility the rest of us may learn something from it. And while it is too early for the lessons of the Spanish civil war to be in final form, certain outlines already are becoming evident.

First, it is becoming increasingly clear that whoever controls the air forces, controls the country. As this is written, it begins to appear as though the gallantry of the loyalists in the Guadarrama mountains, the desperate defence of the rebels in the Alcazar, the massacre of thousands of helpless ones on both sides, have all been wasted. Final control may well pass to that side which controls the air, and in that regard the rebels seem to have the edge.

Most of the air force revolted with the rebels. Those airmen who remained loyal at Madrid were of such doubtful loyalty that few could be trusted to fly against the rebels, lest they desert. Moroccan troops were ferried by airplane across the blocked Mediterranean in dribs and drabs until they became a rebel army. Rebel planes now bomb the very airport of Madrid, and the boldest stroke against Toledo's besieged Alcazar has been the bombing by loyalist airplanes. Who controls the air force, then, controls the country. And controls, also, the foreign influence of that country, as witness Mussolini's forcing of Italy into first-class company, largely through his huge and prepared air force. Britain's haste to build up her own sky strength shows belated recognition of this fact.

Another thing is clearer: as each day passes, Whoever wins the Spanish fight inherits a corpse. The death of thousands of the finest young men in Spain is a loss from which the country cannot recover within generations. The loss of foreign trade incident to the shutting down of industries and the hamstringing of exports may never be overcome.

Customers quickly learn to go elsewhere for products which they have been unable to get during the revolution. Skilled labor has been spilled out bloody in the campaign. Stocks of goods, productive plants, have been destroyed. Whichever side wins will face not only a

shouldering opposition, conquered but not convinced, breathing revenge with every breath and, with rifles hidden under beds, awaiting opportunity to fight again. It will also face a prostrate country, its industry crippled, its trade in ruins, its best and finest young men underground.

**Public Schools Worth Cost**

WITH THE OPENING OF A NEW school year, school board statisticians report that it costs \$80.06 to give a child a year's education in the public schools of Victoria. Considering what we get for our money where the public schools are concerned, their cost is remarkably low. For the fact is that today's school teacher does a great deal more than teach children the traditional three R's. Year after year we have been unloading on his or her shoulders much of the work which previously had been performed by fathers and mothers.

When Junior trudges off to school nowadays, he is not merely setting out to learn how to read and write and cipher. He is also going to be taught how to avoid the dangers of city traffic, how to keep his teeth and ears clean, how to read the newspapers and find out what is going on in the world, and how to get along with his fellows.

He will acquire those fundamental ideals of honesty, good conduct, and co-operation which, a generation ago, he would have got in his home or nowhere. He will learn about Confederation, and he will also be taught those little details of local history which old-time schools considered beneath their dignity.

If he has any special talent in the way of drawing ability, a knack of working with his hands, or even a flair for music, the school will help him develop it. If he has bad tonsils, defective eyes, or poor teeth, the chances are that the school will learn about it before his parents do. If he is underweight, the parents are apt to learn about it from the school.

All this is what once was considered entirely outside the school's province. It was the parents who took care of these things. The school was strictly a place for specialized instruction which the father and mother lacked the time or the skill to impart. It aimed to take the child and make him literate; anything more would have to come from his parents.

The schools, in other words, are doing a lot of the parents' work for them. Whether they are doing that work better or worse than Father and Mother would do it is beside the point; they are doing it; parents, in general, seem pleased with the arrangement, and youth, apparently, is making out very well.

With all that taken into consideration, it must be admitted that \$80.06 is a low price for a year's course in the public schools. And to repeat—at time when it is increasingly important to cut public expenditures, that fact is worth remembering, for we are getting a lot for our \$80.06.

**Guarding Power Growth**

THE WHIRLWIND PACE OF THE machine age has taught us in the last few years that we cannot go on building a super-mechanical civilization without accepting the social responsibilities that go with it.

It is highly encouraging, therefore, to note that the Third World Power conference in Washington turned this year from technical objects to a study of the social implications of power development.

Three thousand delegates, representing fifty-two nations, showed a real determination to attack the power development problem from other than the economic sector. For one thing, they recognized the dividing line between use of electrical power in peace and in war.

All in all, here was the sort of social consciousness that should provide a pattern for future gatherings of this nature.

**Notes**

One trouble with the world is too many people who confuse their rights and their wishes.

The one-word national policy that causes most of the world's economic woes: "Retaliate."

Taking sides in Europe's next war will be more difficult, as it will be harder to tell which side is saving the world.

China has opened a strategic railroad, which solves perfectly that troop transportation problem worrying Japan's war department.

Before the nineteenth century, tomatoes were grown only for their beauty. Later, their use spread to the theatre on amateur nights.

In spite of the seeming danger of the "contamination" of her beautifully Nordic republic, Germany is anxious to mother her lost African colonies.

Good housekeeping may eliminate accident hazards, but what about the hazard of accidentally dropping cigarette ashes on a good housekeeper's carpet?

Illuminated keyholes are a feature of the "wonder house" exhibited in New York. But what this world needs is an appliance to sober automatically the illuminated householders who need illuminated keyholes.

If instead of discussing the exchange of prisoners and the preservation of historic monuments, Daniel Mansilla arranged for the exchange of historic monuments and the preservation of prisoners there would be less need for the large scale Red Cross facilities he is asking European powers to provide for Spain's civil war.

Countries of the world that once formed a part of the ancient empire of Rome are now making a survey of that one-time empire. The French have completed their survey of the frontier in Syria, says a report to the British scientific journal Nature. A great part of the survey is necessarily being carried out by airplane, as many sites are in the desert and can only be spotted from the air. Records made by the French include ancient roads, forts and water supplies.

**LOOSE ENDS**

**VICTORIA IS SAVED FROM A HORRID SPECTACLE**  
A local hero is discovered at his work—the Macs are rolling again and fooling everyone—a government official is enlightened—and the value of a wife is determined.

By BRUCE HUTCHISON

**PANTS**

A WALTER WINCHELL, snooping about stale Victoria, could often gather quite a lot of interesting tid-bits; not scandalous, of course, but rather pleasant. For example, a man was telling me today that he recently opened an eating establishment and the decorations on the walls—shoved by an able artist, showed a tribe of jolly little gnomes in various attitudes.

One of them was pictured leaning against the steel box which holds the electric light switches. When he came to the furnace vent, where the warm air comes in, the ingenious artist drew two little gnomes warming their bare posterior—surely a comfortable and homely scene, quite incident.

But my friend tells me that before he opened his establishment a number of Mid-Victorians came in and were so shocked at the horrid spectacle that they warned the proprietor that they could not think of permitting their daughters to enter the place. So the artist had to come back at the last minute and paint pants on the gnomes. Now it is safe for young women to drink a cup of coffee after the show, and the reputation of Victoria is safe.

**THIS WAY, MR. RIPLEY**

FOR THE first time Victoria has produced something worthy of real international note; worthy to be put in one of those cartoons on the sport pages which record all sorts of monstrosities and impossibilities. Caddy the sea serpent wasn't bad, of course, except that no one ever believed in him, except me, and the Little White Bear, while unique, didn't seem to have it. Nobody but me ever paid any attention to him.

Now we have produced a human freak which, once the thing is known, will be advertised to the whole world. I dare say Ripley would pay me \$100 to put him on to this one; but it is not for sale. The man I have in mind is a Victorian and belongs to Victoria and we will not part with his glory.

In brief, having checked and double-checked the record by the most accurate outside testimony, I am able to present a Victoria business man who for two years and a half, without change or variation, has eaten liver and bacon for his lunch.

Did you ever eat liver and bacon for a week?

Then you will realize the achievement of a man who has eaten it without break for 912 days. The thing is colossal. And this unassuming local hero, quite unaffected by his extraordinary achievement, is going right ahead. He is still eating liver and bacon for lunch. I have seen him do it with my own eyes over and over again. He says he will do it as long as the liver and bacon hold out.

**PRETTY FLAPPER**

IT IS A kind of established folk custom in Vancouver for the papers there to utter a loud utilization, a sort of autumn invocation to the McIntosh apples as they start to roll out of the Okanagan. Every year the editorial writers sit down and try to think of some new and picturesque way of saying that the great Okanagan fruit crop is on its way out of the valley, down to the coast.

Usually they say something pretty nice, "For" says The Province, "are the Macs not the gayest, the juiciest, the happiest of all the products of our orchards? They are a work of art in which the best efforts of a kindly Mother Nature and the ingenuity and direction of man are happily combined." Nature alone could not have made them, nor could man alone, have advanced even the first step. But from co-operation came the miracle—a meat that is crisp and firm, a juice which is the perfect distillation of mountain water and the wine-like interior atmosphere, and a jacket built of the color of innumerable sunsets.

Isn't that nice? But, alas, like so many lovely things, like so many beautiful women, it is so untrue. No, the Macs are not the best product of our orchards. They are one of the worst. Only in their exterior are they lovely. They have no souls. Like a painted hussy their cheeks deceive the unwary and the ignorant. They have deceived the whole world and built a vast industry—and one of the finest little civilizations known in the Okanagan. Far be it from me to seek to destroy these things, but when they try to compare the soft, pulpy, sickly sweet McIntoshes to real manly apples like the Gravenstein, the Yellow Newton, the Orange Pippin and the good old Northern Spy, then simple honesty forces one to speak.

Yes, the Mac is good enough for the sordid transactions of commerce. It is good enough to ship to the tenement dwellers of Montreal and Toronto, the poor of London who have never seen an orchard; but it is unworthy of a country which can grow apples like those outside my window yonder. There are mature, honest apples, with fibre, with heart, with soul. The Mac is a pretty flapper and nothing more. But she has a way with her and they don't know any better in Vancouver.

**YES, YOU EAT THEM**

SPEAKING of which, an eminent government official stopped me on the street yesterday, with a look of alarm and distress on his face. Said he: "I see by the paper that you have a lot of Gravenstein apples, and you have been saying a lot of things pretty loosely about them, as if you were an authority. Well, then, tell me this: I have a tree of Gravenstein which has produced eight boxes. What do I do with them? That's what I want to know. What do I do with them, eh?"

"The answer," I said, "is simple. You eat them."

"Ah, I see," said the eminent government official, with a look of dawning intelligence. "I eat them. That's it."

He walked off, a great lead off his mind. This shows you how quickly government officials seize on an idea.

**WIFE VALUE**

M.R. JUSTICE MANSION has lately handed down a ruling which will interest many husbands in British Columbia. He has ruled that the cash value of a wife is exactly \$500. That is the sum awarded to a man when his wife was killed in an accident.

It is interesting to know from so high an authority what a wife is worth, for up to now there has been considerable disagreement on the subject. But young men should not be misled by this decision. They should remember that it is not the original investment that counts. Like an automobile, it is the cost of upkeep; but, unlike an automobile, there is no turn-in value.

**VOICE OF EXPERIENCE**

A wife is a person who thinks you don't love her if you neglect her to do the work that provides her spending-money.

**NATURALLY**

Correct this sentence: "I know she understands our political problems" said he, "for she's a wonderful bridge player."

**THERE IS ONLY ONE FIRST****IN COAL IT IS**

"Does Last Longer"  
"Does Last Longer"  
"Does Last Longer"  
"Does Last Longer"

BY BRUCE HUTCHISON  
KIRK COAL CO. LTD.  
1239 Broad St. G 3241

**JOSEPH ROSE**

Optometrist  
1013 Government Street  
Phone E 6014

**A CHANGE IN THE WEATHER**

BY AUDREY ALEXANDRA BROWN

IT IS GOING to rain soon; perhaps it will already have rained before you read this, since in spite of all delicately rimmed white mornings there is a change in the feel of the air, and a change in the appearance of the sky—which only a few days ago was so clear you could look miles into the bright transparent blue, and see depth upon depth forever, and which now is shallow with massed cloud. Ever so often a deceptive light bloom comes out behind it, making it palely luminous; but for all that, some day soon we shall wake to the sound of a thousand fairy footfalls, and see the roofs spread with melted opal and silver.

What a wide difference there is between the sound of a spring and of an autumn rain! The spring rain falls warmer and lighter, tapping the earth with a soft persistent beat that is not long in calling out daffodils. I have seen a tiny hummingbird—a ruby-throat—on a dead branch, sitting out with no more than an occasional flick of his feathers a shower of two drops of which looked big enough to drown him, yet all of which slid powerless off his close-set golden mail. But that was in April. The rain that falls in mid-September is of another sort, for it is about a very different business. It lashes down, tramping flat the long flowered grass, filling the gay-colored honeycombs of dahlias, zinnias and chrysanthemum so full that they cannot hold up their heavy heads, but droop about as if they had been out too late the night before. It may strike as it will into last spring's nest, for there is no precious freight there any longer; and all the tiny fragile creatures with jewel-like bodies and tinfoil wings have ceased their long glittering dance, either to die or to creep away into crannies and crevices where the frost cannot follow them.

Usually they say something pretty nice, "For" says The Province, "are the Macs not the gayest, the juiciest, the happiest of all the products of our orchards? They are a work of art in which the best efforts of a kindly Mother Nature and the ingenuity and direction of man are happily combined." Nature alone could not have made them, nor could man alone, have advanced even the first step. But from co-operation came the miracle—a meat that is crisp and firm, a juice which is the perfect distillation of mountain water and the wine-like interior atmosphere, and a jacket built of the color of innumerable sunsets.

Isn't that nice? But, alas, like so many lovely things, like so many beautiful women, it is so untrue. No, the Macs are not the best product of our orchards. They are one of the worst. Only in their exterior are they lovely. They have no souls. Like a painted hussy their cheeks deceive the unwary and the ignorant. They have deceived the whole world and built a vast industry—and one of the finest little civilizations known in the Okanagan. Far be it from me to seek to destroy these things, but when they try to compare the soft, pulpy, sickly sweet McIntoshes to real manly apples like the Gravenstein, the Yellow Newton, the Orange Pippin and the good old Northern Spy, then simple honesty forces one to speak.

Yes, the Mac is good enough for the sordid transactions of commerce. It is good enough to ship to the tenement dwellers of Montreal and Toronto, the poor of London who have never seen an orchard; but it is unworthy of a country which can grow apples like those outside my window yonder. There are mature, honest apples, with fibre, with heart, with soul. The Mac is a pretty flapper and nothing more. But she has a way with her and they don't know any better in Vancouver.

IT IS GOING to rain soon; perhaps it will already have rained before you read this, since in spite of all delicately rimmed white mornings

# Pilgrims Find War Scars Are Missing

## Appeal To New Radio Board

Junior Chamber of Commerce Urges Victoria Be Placed on Network

Continuing its efforts to have Victoria placed on the national radio network the Victoria Junior Chamber of Commerce has forwarded a communication to L. W. Brockington, K.C., chairman of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, which supplants the Canadian Radio Commission.

Supports has also been asked of Mrs. Nellie McClelland of Victoria, who is one of B.C.'s representatives on the board of directors of the newly-organized radio board.

The letter sent to Mr. Brockington reads:

"For some years now the Victoria Junior Chamber of Commerce, together with the Victoria City Council and other representative public bodies and organizations, has endeavored to have the now defunct Canadian Radio Commission give recognition to the capital city of British Columbia by placing this city on the national network for a few hours a day at least."

"All parties who made representations to the commission, however, were given a rather desultory answer and the request was refused."

"At the present time there are approximately 12,500 licensed radio receiving sets in and around Victoria and the lower part of Vancouver Island. For the \$25,000 annual revenue received, the radio commission is giving absolutely nothing to Victoria or the lower part of the island. The upper portion of the island has also a large number of licensed radio receiving sets, a conservative estimate being 3,000 sets. For this additional \$6,000 revenue no value is given. In other words, Vancouver Island, with a population of approximately 120,000, which affords the Dominion organizations approximately \$30,000 in revenue yearly, receives absolutely no value for this money."

"Stressing that Victoria listeners experience difficulty in getting good reception from the Vancouver station of the network owing to interference by powerful foreign stations and making comparisons between Vancouver Island's population of 120,000 to that of Prince Edward Island's 88,000 people, who enjoy the hook-up on two stations, the letter concludes: "We believe that by asking that Victoria, the only provincial capital in Canada not on the commission's network, be placed on the national hook-up, we are not making an unfair request."

## ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATED

Capital City Lodge No. 61, K. of P. First Birthday Party

Capital City Lodge, Knights of Pythias, celebrated its first anniversary on Tuesday evening last. C. W. Stocker, C.C., was in the chair. A good number attended the function, including brother knights from Duncan and Chemainus. Among the visiting brothers were P.G.C. John Evans from Duncan, who was the in-stituting officer of this lodge and who, in spite of his ninety-one years, gave a spirited address. Brothers Savage, G.M.A., and Bone, C.C., also from Duncan, Brothers Smiley, D.D.G.C., and Peterson from Chemainus and a good many from Far West Lodge, Victoria, as well as Brother Chris. Behnson from No. 3 Lodge, Vancouver, were present.

Following roll call, business was speeded up so that all attending could enjoy the splendid entertainments provided. Three more new applications for membership bringing the total number to over ninety, were received.

### ENTERTAINMENT PROGRAMME

Brother Applegate acted as M.C. and introduced as the first number a whistling solo. There followed several songs, the M.C. contributing: a lively boxing match between two of Victoria's mosquito weight; and a wrestling match. After these strenuous affairs, Brother J. Cummings gave an interesting sleight of hand performance. He was followed by a character song by Brother Stan James.

Everyone then adjourned to the small hall, where an excellent supper had been provided. After the supper there were the usual toasts and speeches, all of which were appreciated. Brothers Carl Stocker and Joe Casey were joint toastmasters.

### Latest From Germany

Goebel went out shooting with Göring. It was the first time he had been to Göring's estate.

The head keeper greeted them. "Good morning, gentlemen," instead of "Hello, Hitler."

So afterwards Goebel sent for him and angrily wanted to know why?

"I am sorry, General," said the keeper. "But I didn't want to embarrass the little Jew you had with you."

Unveiling at Vimy was Impressive Ceremony But Except for Grange Tunnel And Few Reconstructed Trenches Familiar Scenes Have Gone, says J. D. Riddell: War Again?

"Poignant memories caused lumps to rise in the throats of thousands of men and tears flowed freely from the eyes of many war widows and mothers when Canada's pilgrims to Vimy Ridge attended the unveiling ceremony. It was a most impressive event, far more impressive than I can describe," said J. D. Riddell, 115 Bushby Street, a member of the Victoria Fire Department, who has just returned from the Vimy pilgrimage.

Mr. Riddell was complimentary of the arrangements carried out by the leaders and the reception the 5,000 pilgrims were given in France and England.

After his brief reference to the Vimy ceremony and a description of the magnificent monument Mr. Riddell chatted interestingly in the newsroom of The Times yesterday about the trip in the manner of an old soldier who had gone back to look over familiar scenes.

"It's a wonderful monument," he said of the Vimy Memorial, "a magnificent thing. You have to see it to get any idea although it makes you think they could have put up something simpler but still impressive and used the money for something else."

### BACK AGAIN?

"The way the boys are talking over there, the way our French interpreters talked and a lot of the people we met in England and France, we may be back doing it all over again with a different line-up of allies possible in another four years."

"Maybe less than four years."

"A lot of them talk as though it is accepted fact there will be war soon. The only thing they can't tell you is how the countries will line up."

Mr. Riddell brought back pictures of most of the war cemeteries and present-day pictures of what were theatres of war twenty years ago.

"Except for the trenches preserved on Vimy Ridge and the old Grange tunnel and the war graves, of course, you have to search with a magnifying glass for signs of the last war," he said. "There are a few ruins preserved in the square at Ypres but all the other war areas are built over. The shell-wrecked villages are thriving towns now and the wrecked buildings have all been renovated."

### NOTHING FAMILIAR

"An old soldier wandering around France and Belgium can find nothing familiar."

"Some of the boys searched around for signs of their old billets, the old estaminets they used to go to and other old haunts but few could find any trace of them."

"They found estaminets, of course, but the atmosphere was different. Incidentally, the old war-time prices were gone. It cost two or three dollars for a meal and 'vin blanc' has gone up, too."

"But those who wanted to sample the French wines and champagnes had the opportunity to get all they wanted without any expense at all. I was handicapped. I was on a health trip, but at Paris, Versailles and Rouen where the French people gave banquets in our honor they gave them royally."

"You never saw anything like it. There was champagne and the best of champagne, every variety of wine you could name, beer and spirits, and all you had to do was to have a glass. As long as you had a glass in your hand somebody kept filling it."

"There were a few appropriate speeches at these events, plenty of entertainment, and the lads sang 'Tipperary,' 'The Long, Long Trail' and all the old songs over again."

The men made trips to Paris and other places apart from the organized events of the pilgrimage.

### A GREAT TRIP

Mr. Riddell, who placed a wreath on the memorial for his old battalion, the 67th Western Scots, paid tribute to the arrangements for the pilgrimage made by the Canadian Legion.

"We had a great trip over on the boat. There was entertainment and community singing every night," he said.

"There were guides and instruction cards to guide every move we made. There was some semi-official attempt at the beginning of things to organize us, with shouted parade-ground commands, but it was very quickly seen that would not work. The pilgrims weren't taking orders any more."

"There were guides for every section of ten. Some of them didn't function, but that didn't matter at all. They weren't like corporals. They had their wives with them, and that makes a lot of difference."

"On the whole, the way the great crowd was handled was highly commendable. It was a great trip. I think everybody was well pleased. Some of the pilgrims are still over there visiting friends in the Old Country. I wish I had been able to stay another month myself."

Mr. Riddell visited Versailles, Rouen, Edinburgh, London, the Trossachs and many other points of interest.

**Utilitarian!**

"Have you an ear for music?" asked the girl.

"No," replied the matter-of-fact young man. "I use one of my ears for telephone communications and the other as a pen-rack."

## LANGFORD

Mr. William Savory is a patient in the Royal Jubilee Hospital at Victoria. Mrs. H. A. Hincks entertained at the tea hour on Monday afternoon in honor of Mrs. George Burnham, now of Michigan, United States, and formerly of Victoria and Langford. Guests present were: Mr. and Mrs. G. Burnham, Mrs. G. Phillips, Mrs. C. E. Haycock, Mrs. D. B. F. Bullen, Mrs. E. F. Le Quebec, Mrs. H. F. Reynolds, Miss Eileen Hincks, David Reynolds, Nordeen, Pat and Donald Burnham and Allan Le Quebec.

The monthly meeting of the Langford Women's Institute will be held on Tuesday, September 22, in the Dunford Road Hall at 2:30 o'clock.

Miss Ruth Wilkinson and Miss Molly Lockhart of Regina, are guests of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Wilkinson, Island Highway.

Mr. Herbert Merry, who has been a patient in the Royal Jubilee Hospital, has returned to his home at Aldermead, Millstream Road.

Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Walker, who motored up the Island to Comox and visited Powell River, have returned to their home on Atkins Road.

## WILL DISCUSS COAL MINING

J. O. Nicholls, Nanaimo, To Address Rotary Club Next Thursday

J. O. Nicholls of Nanaimo, vice-president of the Vancouver Island Chamber of Mines and Commerce, will be the guest speaker at the luncheon meeting of the Rotary Club to be held next Thursday in the Empress Hotel. Mr. Nicholls will discuss coal mining on the Island.

Dr. G. Armour of Toronto, a nationally-known speaker, will address the Gyro Club at its luncheon in the Empress Hotel on Monday on "World Affairs."

H. Despard Twigg, secretary of the Vancouver Island Provincial Association, will discuss the future of Vancouver Island and what his association proposes to do for the island, when he appears on Tuesday as the guest speaker at the Kiwanis luncheon in the Empress Hotel.

"Maybe less than four years."

"A lot of them talk as though it is accepted fact there will be war soon. The only thing they can't tell you is how the countries will line up."

Mr. Riddell brought back pictures of most of the war cemeteries and present-day pictures of what were theatres of war twenty years ago.

"Except for the trenches preserved on Vimy Ridge and the old Grange tunnel and the war graves, of course, you have to search with a magnifying glass for signs of the last war," he said. "There are a few ruins preserved in the square at Ypres but all the other war areas are built over. The shell-wrecked villages are thriving towns now and the wrecked buildings have all been renovated."

"They found estaminets, of course, but the atmosphere was different. Incidentally, the old war-time prices were gone. It cost two or three dollars for a meal and 'vin blanc' has gone up, too."

"But those who wanted to sample the French wines and champagnes had the opportunity to get all they wanted without any expense at all. I was handicapped. I was on a health trip, but at Paris, Versailles and Rouen where the French people gave banquets in our honor they gave them royally."

"You never saw anything like it. There was champagne and the best of champagne, every variety of wine you could name, beer and spirits, and all you had to do was to have a glass. As long as you had a glass in your hand somebody kept filling it."

"There were a few appropriate speeches at these events, plenty of entertainment, and the lads sang 'Tipperary,' 'The Long, Long Trail' and all the old songs over again."

The men made trips to Paris and other places apart from the organized events of the pilgrimage.

### Regimental Orders

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Victoria Units Company orders for the week ending September 22: Orderly officer—Lieut. J. F. S. Clark; orderly sergeant—Sgt. F. M. F. Falkner, Engineer Corps, U.S. Army.

Lieut. Falkner is director of the U.S. Waterways Experiment Station at Vicksburg, Miss.

Scene of the re-creation of Mississippi floods is the great 11,000 foot long model at Vicksburg of Ol' Man River's domain from south of Helena, Arkansas, to the river's mouth. The model shows the 602 miles of the main river channel, the five principal tributaries, all backwater areas and the entire Atchafalaya Basin to the Gulf of Mexico. Total area of the river section portrayed is 16,000 square miles.

Forty-two engineers are needed to operate the model during the trial floods. They operate seventeen water-supply lines and read 210 gauges.

In the past year there has been made a survey of flood water routing through the emergency diversion outlets from the main channel of the Mississippi River through the Atchafalaya Basin.

Both companies will parade on Tuesday, September 22, 8 p.m., at the Armories, Bay Street, for the issue of clothing and outline of the season's training.

Recruits for the coming season will report at 8:30 p.m.

### FIFTH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE R.C.A.

All ranks having white belts and bavaroises in their possession will return same to stores immediately.

The wearing of white cap covers will be discontinued after September 30.

Appointments—Gnr. C. Meadows, 12th Heavy Battery, R.C.A., to be bombardier, 15-8-36.

### SECOND BATTALION, CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

D company will parade on Wednesday, September 23, under company arrangements.

The pipes and drums will parade the same date at the Armories at 200 hours. Dress—Murti.

### NO. THIRTEEN FIELD AMBULANCE C.A.M.C.

The unit will commence the winter training session on Tuesday, October 6.

All men having web equipment in their possession will turn same in to quartermasters' stores on Tuesday, September 22. Recruits not in possession of uniforms will draw same on this date.



FAVORITES in Paris and New York  
Exclusive to Spencer's  
Distinctive Coats \$169.50

FASHION reaches new heights of creative talent in this matchless collection of Fall and Winter Coats. Step into autumn serene in the knowledge that you have the smartest garments in Victoria. Luxurious collars of lynx and silver fox—imported French fabrics—add a dramatic note that distinguishes every garment. Sleek satin linings, fully guaranteed.

You will find the Smartest Coats in Victoria at SPENCER'S.

Mantles, First Floor

### In New Styles for Fall

ALL WOOL CARDIGANS \$2.95 FOR WOMEN AND MISSES

Cardigans of fine Botany wool, fashioned with long sleeves, four-button fastening and two pockets. Shades are black, wine, rust, bottle green, navy, brown, powder and silver. Sizes 34 to 40.

Sweaters, First Floor

### SUEDES

Score Another Victory in

### FOOTWEAR

SUEDE is the premier leather for Fall Shoes

—plain or with narrow bands of kid as trimming. We are showing many beautiful styles.

- Shoes with big buckles

- Wide-strap models

- Tailored Oxfords

- Dressy "high-up" Pumps

Black, brown and blue. Favorably priced at.....

\$6.00

First Floor Shoe Dept.

### A Walking-heel Ghillie Tie

in brown or black Morocco grain leather with smooth calf-trimming.  
\$6.00

First Floor Shoe Dept.

New Shades Featured in Quality Hosiery For Autumn

### Kayser Offers

Heavy Service-weight Silk Hose of 45-gauge silk, to hemmed or Fit-all-top. These are shown in

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

## DISAGREES WITH MR. SANDERS

To the Editor.—The intrusion of Mr. A. B. Sanders into the correspondence column again converts a valuable medium of public expression and exchange of views into a bear-garden; or perhaps building would be a better term.

Among readers there may be a few who appreciate Mr. Sanders' line of thoughts, and so I say in the spirit of fair play that has made the British Empire great and permits people like Mr. Sanders to go grubbling around in complete freedom. "Let 'em have it."

E. T. UNICUMER.

3160 Carroll Street.

## FROG POND EYESORE

To the Editor.—I would like to draw the attention of the public to conditions along Quadra Street between Hillside Avenue and Topas Street, where the city has created a large sink hole which they now use for dumping rubbish of different kinds.

This spot is an offensive eyesore to the district and to the many visitors who have to pass along this street. It is a frog pond in the wet weather and all the year a breeding place for weeds and vermin of different kinds and would not be tolerated a single day in the south part of the city where the aldermen live.

I trust someone will take enough interest in this part of the city to have these conditions corrected.

RATEPAYER.

Summit Avenue.

## IMPERSONATED BY FORBEARANCE

To the Editor.—Of late it seems to me that your correspondence columns have been more than usually interesting, even if a little of Mr. T. Guy Sheppard's effusions have spoilt one or two issues of your well-edited paper.

I have been particularly impressed with the forbearance displayed by the continually vilified leaders of the Young Citizens' Movement.

That even the methods employed by the Young Communist League attempting "to wreck" the Young Citizens' (I suppose as a result of Mr. Hans Kroeger's threats) have not resulted in the intimidated young men using the same methods is proof to me that the Young Citizens' League is composed of honest Christian youth.

JUSTICE.

Quimper Street.

## NOT EVEN A MOUSE

To the Editor.—Parlour montes; naeuctre; ridiculous; mus. Nay, not even that. As you, most considerably, suggest, sir, the air was too frosty for the birth-pangs of the mountains to bring forth so much as a funny little mouse. But the mountains of Israel (Britain) have given birth to a bantling still more ridiculous; and even the sad-eyed Nobe is convulsed with laughter!

We could wish that the prophets (I mean "interpreters") had gumption enough to share our merriment and resolve to forswear their dream-pantasies for all time to come. But the incense of adulation from a sycophantic auditory is very fragrant in the nostrils of the Solons and Nestors of this amazing cult. Such joy ambition finds.

The exploded myths of British-Israelism would fill a whole museum. Every one of these rests on a perversion of history or a false exegesis of some utterly irrelevant text of Scripture. Permit a single example.

FRED T. TAPSCOTT,

3342 Whittier Avenue.

## SUGGESTS PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDY

To the Editor.—I notice that your valued correspondent, A. B. Sanders, has, with his usual elegance of thought and manner, publicly deplored the fact that people who differ from him should have opportunity to state their views. What does Mr. Sanders want? Would he like us to arrange things as they do in Russia, which is presumably his spiritual home and where all who do not think as Mr. Sanders fail to get their letters into the papers? It might be well to mention that they not only do not get their letters in the papers—they do not!

His contention that production in itself creates sufficient purchasing power to purchase all goods produced in this country shows that he is blissfully ignorant of the defects in our financial system and automatically places himself in the ranks of the economic illiterates, as he so conveniently names those who differ with him on these matters.

He also says that the Dean of Canterbury, Major Jukes and Douglaston generally are "perpetuating fallacies, are 'economic illiterates' and are as the 'blind leading the blind.'

This is a most disturbing thought, because the Southampton Chamber of Commerce endorse D.S.C., the London Chamber of Commerce agree with its findings, a large proportion of New Zealand M.P.s are Douglas Social Credit, Alberta is committed to it and will soon be issuing dividends, Rotary Social Research Committee of Rotary International support it, economists of high repute endorse it, also outstanding ex-Socialists and so on.

What a crushing blow it will be to all these leading business men and others who belong to these various organizations, in their hundreds, if they ever find out that they know nothing about it; and that it is Mr. Sanders of Victoria who says so. One wonders if intolerance is a criticism of intelligence.

In any case, Mr. Sanders seems to have a decided weakness for all things Russian!

In this connection, a good psychiatrist might make some interesting discoveries if he probed to find what makes Mr. Sanders tick.

J. W. HIGHAM,

3342 Whittier Avenue.

## MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE

To the Editor.—In my letter on Spain printed in The Times of Sept. 17 at the end of the first paragraph should not read "neither," but "neither" can be done with impunity! The omission of the letter "n" makes all the difference.

L. J. ZECKMAN.

40 Wellington Ave., Victoria, B.C.

## A LADYSMITH GIRL'S THANKS

To the Editor.—May I extend through the courtesy of your paper my sincere gratitude and appreciation to all those who, through the medium of their applause were responsible for my selection as winner of the McDonald Electric prize radio in the amateur programme on the Show-Boat, and I also wish to thank Mr. Edick as manager of that programme for his kindness to me.

WILMA CLIFFORD,

Ladysmith, B.C.

## DISOWNS MR. SANDERS

To the Editor.—As a Socialist I protest against the harm A. B. Sanders does to the Socialist cause by his indiscretions. I assure Times readers that they must not judge Socialists and Socialism by the manners or statements of Mr. Sanders.

The reasons for the break in the C.C.P. ranks become clearer as one peruses the effusions of this very Carrera of polemics, whose influence, unfortunately or fortunately, according to one's viewpoint, extends only to a few misguided persons.

## SOCIALIST.

To the Editor.—One supreme event, oft foreshadowed, was timed "in the great time-lock of God's chronology" to culminate in the fall of this anachronism, lo wait—the reunion of Israel and Judah. Israel (Britain) holds out the olive branch to his erring brother. Judah, on bended knee, in sackcloth, in supplicant guise, draws near, recognizing, at long last, the paramountcy of brother Ephraim, pleading pardon for having usurped his birthright, crucified his Messiah, and brought age-long disgrace upon the family. Israel, in the greatness of his heart, welcomes his erring but repentant brother. The "fulness of the Gentiles" (the spots of Britain's colonization wars) is now augmented by "the riches of the Jews." Thus endowed and equipped, they command "a world force and a world power absolutely unconquerable upon the field of battle." Together "in ships of Tarshish" they sail away to Palestine to annihilate the Gentile nations and usher in the millennium. In 1863 the stage is cleared and the curtain is rung down upon the great world drama.

A stupendous programme, say you? Listen! Every detail of it is evolved by a simple process of exegetical legerdemain—not from a whole chapter, not from a single verse, but from one word of two letters—in Hebrew "ai," in English "to." Moreover, "to" does not translate "ai" and is not found in the A.V. or R.V. of the Old Testament.

Let us pass from fantasy to fact. The verse is Jer. iii: 18. The date is assigned in verse 6— the reign of Josiah, c. 620 B.C. Israel has been in captivity for a century and Judah is shortly to join in "the land of the north"—Babylonia. To both there is a promise of repentance and of restoration to Zion (verse 14). The reunited exiles are to return in company out of the land of the north to the land of their fathers (verse 18)—as they did. As far as the pilgrimage in verse 18 is concerned that was all that Jeremiah saw. There was a glimpse of Messianic glory which, to his mind, was to follow immediately, in unbroken sequence.

The preposition is "upon"—simple superposition. Not infrequently it is used like our "upon" of "association with" or "addition to," e.g., "Cain talked with Abel"; "the winter-house with the summer house"; "Arcturus with his sons." Accordingly, Lange translates: "They shall walk together and come with each other." Moffatt is still better: "The house of Judah shall join the house of Israel and they shall come together, etc."

Now for the great ecclesiastic power! The array of learned academics pounds upon that simple preposition like eagles upon their prey. Each one carries off a tainted mouthful. (See the R.L. Handbook, pages 10, 31, 47, 48, 90, 98, ad fin.)

1. "The Jews have to walk 'to' the house of Israel—Britain—for reinstatement in their own land."

2. "Israel is here represented as the first repeat."

3. "Judah must go 'to' Israel in order that they may come back together to the Holy Land."

4. "Judah must humbly seek her out and be content henceforth to take the inferior place as being the most guilty."

5. "The ten tribes will be the first to repeat, and Judah, seeing this, will join them."

6. "The prophet thus implies the subordinate position which Judah will take in comparison with the other tribes."

7. "The house of Israel is thus to be restored to its old pre-eminence."

8. "The prophet thus foresees that the two houses were to be distinct until the latter days."

9. "Before the Jews are restored they have to walk 'to' their more powerful brethren, 'the lost house of Israel,' 'the chief of the nations,' 'in the Isles of the sea,' 'in the north and in the west,' 'who have the ships of Tarshish'."

10. "The writer evidently recognizes the right of Joseph to the birthright, the conversion of that house before the house of Judah, or the Jews, and also to its pre-eminence in the Messianic era." Use ad nauseam."

Every proposition is fundamental to their creed; every one is fraudulent; every one is based upon a word that is non-existent in the original text. Judge ye!

FRED T. TAPSCOTT,

3342 Whittier Avenue.

## ALL SQUARE NOW

To the Editor.—In my letter on Spain printed in The Times of Sept. 17 at the end of the first paragraph should not read "neither," but "neither" can be done with impunity!

LOREN L. JULIAN,

St. Mark's Vicarage.

## CANNOT UNDERSTAND HIM

To the Editor.—For some time I have been following the letters of your two worthy exponents of penmanship, Neil Butler and T. G. Sheppard.

As a general rule I would gladly let well enough alone, but to say the least, T. Guy Sheppard has added the proverbial last straw.

I cannot see how a supposedly intelligent and mature human being can fly into such a childish rage over nothing. I may be excusable in the case of those of younger years.

I can easily see that we need not be afraid of a Socialist uprising if our worthy friend in a shining example of Socialism. He probably jumps every time he sees his shadow.

YATES STREET.

## SURPRISED EX-VICTORIAN

To the Editor.—"Tipster" should be surprised at Mr. Sanders stooping to the methods employed by "Tipster" and "Missouri" when they cannot otherwise establish their beliefs—in other words to sarcasm.

SURPRISED EX-VICTORIAN.

CORNELIUS NEPOS.

Dominion Hotel.

## WHICH FOR A DESERT ISLAND COMPANION?

To the Editor.—A. B. Sanders states that the case of Norman Jaques, Social Credit M.P., was convinced by an article on Social Credit by Very Rev. Hewitt-Johnston, was a case of "the blind leading the blind."

Now will all who have been able to judge of the relative economic understanding of the Dean of Canterbury and Mr. Jaques on the one hand, and Mr. Sanders on the other, please indicate which ones they would prefer to be cast away on a desert island with "hanging principle and all?"

J. E. MURRAY.

27 Crease Avenue.

## ANNNOVED ABOUT SOMETHING

To the Editor.—Courts were established to arbitrate civil and criminal causes. Judges are supposed to be skilled persons appointed to weigh up the facts, apply the law and decide the issues. The bench is not a place where judges may wash dirty litigants, witnesses and counsel are entitled to courtesy from the bench at all times. Judicial officers and crown counsel should not be appointed because of political services.

Political counsel are invariably bunglers. When the courts are in the hands of politicians justice miscarries, the guilty escape and people never clear of these tribunals. Stupid judges create bad law, confusion and appeals. Appeals are costly. Politics and law enforcement should be divided.

CORNELIUS NEPOS.

Dominion Hotel.

## FOR MR. SANDERS

To the Editor.—Mr. Sanders is in error when he says that I said that "Russia's army is recruited from the unemployed." I made no such statement. I said that her unemployed were absorbed by the army.

Any one with plain common sense can see the difference. And, by the way, he said my statement was "fictitious," implied that I was an economic illiterate, and that by making such a statement I was "parading my ignorance in the press." It may surprise our superior friend, Mr. Sanders, to learn that my statement was based on the more recent writings of Dr. Malovitch.

I was surprised at Mr. Sanders stooping to the methods employed by "Tipster" and "Missouri" when they cannot otherwise establish their beliefs—in other words to sarcasm.

I did think that the number of people who still swallow the old "Soviet paradise" line of propaganda would be restricted to economic illiterates, persons of limited intelligence and narrow, one-track, prejudiced minds, but apparently Bolshevik propaganda is more efficient than some of us Canadians had dreamed.

STUDENT.

SOCIAL CREDIT ECONOMICS

To the Editor.—With the light, learning and urbanity with which he entertains every controversy to which he dares to give attention, B. Sanders attempts to answer the question asked by Mr. Avrill in connection with the expansion of Soviet Russia: "Where will the money come from?"

Mr. Sanders, rushing into his usual affectionate clinch with the bank economists (some of them, that is, the others having given up the pretense that money is found under the value of the ruble fell continuously in all internal markets in which prices were not rigidly set by government)

No only can enough purchasing power be issued as debt in this manner, but more than enough. If debt is created for plant expansion, at greater rate than consumers' goods and their costs are created by the people but more money than will suffice to buy the consumers' goods; money rises, consequently, and the value of money falls—deflation, in other words. This process was shown at work in Russia during the first five-year plan, during which the issue of debt money for the creation of capital goods was so great that the value of the ruble fell continuously in all internal markets in which prices were not rigidly set by government

No only can enough purchasing power be issued as debt in this manner, but more than enough. If debt is created for plant expansion, at greater rate than consumers' goods and their costs are created by the people but more money than will suffice to buy the consumers' goods; money rises, consequently, and the value of money falls—deflation, in other words. This process was shown at work in Russia during the first five-year plan, during which the issue of debt money for the creation of capital goods was so great that the value of the ruble fell continuously in all internal markets in which prices were not rigidly set by government

ARMED FORCES BECAUSE

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

NOT THIS BAKESHOP

To the Editor.—May we use your columns to correct false impressions which may have arisen through an item appearing in a recent issue of your paper, stating that a bakeshop on Beechwood Avenue is creating a nuisance. While we're baking on Beechwood Avenue, ours are not the premises in question.

GORDON HOWARD,  
121 Beechwood Avenue.

REACTIONARY TENDENCIES

To the Editor.—"The material conditions of life, as a rule," said Marx, "determine the social, political and cultural life," and it would seem that a more reasonable, logical and factual statement in relation to human development would be difficult to conceive. But if an individual, or even a group of individuals, may happen to be steeped in ignorance of the universal law of change there can be no doubt that the above quotation will have little or no meaning to them.

When conservatism, using the term in its broadest sense, takes a backward turn and becomes reactionary it tends to subvert the faculty of reason and, in the language of the poets, "run amuck," and out of this mentally subversive attitude springs the desire to attempt to hold on to that which has already vanished and to look with suspicion and even hatred on all who would progress.

By their letters to the Editor "ye shall know them."

IMPRIMATUR.

Yates Street.

NOT RELYING ON BRITAIN,  
HE SAYS

To the Editor.—After having read Mr. Fairweather's noble sentiments on the above subject, I am wondering what foreign armament concern is paying him for his great efforts to induce the Canadian people to go out and kill somebody.

We Canadians have been getting along very nicely without the help of imperialistic immigrants for the last eighteen years and if they will just go and mind their own business in some other country we shall continue to do so.

No one is going to attack us, and we are not relying on Great Britain for assistance; she has never given us any yet. In fact, the shoe would seem to be on the other foot: 50,000 Canadians under the sod in Flanders is quite a price to pay for protection we have never had.

Imperialists are trying to draw us into a new war. They never went to the last war, they will not go to the next. You Canadians are the ones they will send to the shambles.

VETERAN.

Vining Street.

DISTINGUISHED R.I. BELIEVERS

To the Editor.—A. E. Sanders might have added another name as a believer in "British-Israel superstition," the Very Rev. Dean Aebelie, an early pioneer of British-Israel, one of the greatest scholars of his time—eighteenth century."

I have a long list before me in the roll of honor named in the National Message of May, 1935, such as Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and other members of the Royal Family; peers, commoners, Admiral Fisher and Lord Beresford, other naval officers of ratings to commanders; army, from generals to captains and lieutenants; church, from bishops to reverends; lawyers, M.P.s, doctors and not forgetting the professors, such as C. Piazzi Smith, F.R.S., Astronomer Royal for Scotland, and Prof. Edward Hull, F.G.S.

Just as the Great Pyramid was not constructed perfect to the great Architect's plan, is it not a symbol of the failure to construct a perfect system of government in this world?

Even the churches are divided on the prophecies unfulfilled, but they mostly agree to differ in a right way. They say for as I have read—do not dub British-Israel as a "superstition." Some are willing to be shown. They are still giving thought to where they have dug up for them by searchers after truth.

PIONEER.

George Road.

UTTER NONSENSE

To the Editor.—May I crave your indulgence to question the peculiar statement of Alderman Luney as reported in your columns:

"If the people are embarrassed it's not the Council's fault." The Colonist report says: "It was up to the taxpayers to stand the trouble they got the Council into."

Now, sir, it would appear that Mr. Justice D. A. McDonald gave the injunction because the action of the mayor and aldermen who supported it was an illegal and wrong act against the definite clause in the Municipal Act placed there to see that such things should not be carried out.

Also, in the same act (this is now before the courts) are very severe punishments and if the court so decides it is intended not only to punish but to stop a repetition and give a warning.

Surely in this face of the above facts this alderman is not justified in now making this statement, a reflection upon the integrity of John Day, who brought this action, and the large body including the many writers to your paper who agree with the judge's first verdict. If John Day, knowing this, as he has been proved, wrong, then I am of the opinion John Day would be a party to a wrong.

I feel that Alderman Luney should apologize for daring to make such a statement.

I send this letter with a non-deplume because of business and personal reasons. I have not the "pluck" of this John Day because the reaction may come to me and I can only hope that this man will not suffer for his public spirit which I believe spans you, Mr. Editor, on the facts well agreed.

RATEPAYER.

WHO PAYS TAXES.

View Street.

## Which Flag?

Sidney Man Opposes Separate Province  
For This Island and Says Canada  
Should Join United States

To the Editor.—Judging by what has already taken place across the ocean it looks as Canada might be wise to look elsewhere than to England for future protection. If common sense is allowed to replace sentiment (impossible? No.) we are bound to draw closer to Uncle Sam and say good-bye to John Bull. This would lessen our European entanglements and put an end to those same disputes re the B.N.A. Act. More railways and air routes would run north and south and our population would soon double. (It has stood practically still for twenty-five years.) The flag question (over which there has been so much turmoil) could be settled by choosing the Stars and Stripes, this would do away with all that costly red tape, customs and smuggling at the border line, besides eliminating a lot of crime and making crooks out of honest people, to say nothing of the millions of dollars saved.

In view of the facts and possibilities and amidst so much uncertainty, would it not seem that the present is an inopportune time for separation of this island as a province from the mainland of B.C.? Our immigration policy has always encouraged England's well-to-day, as regards E. H. Black's ideas on restricted immigration it might result in developing a class predisposed toward titles and aristocracy. This would be bad for Democracy, but of course it could be offset by importing on a quota basis, of say one Socialist for every Tory, one Socialist for every Liberal, one Agnostic for every ten church members and one Atheist for every Holy Roller. This would result in a clash of ideas which H. G. Wells states is necessary for progress, and when progress comes we will forget all about the separate province idea which, at this time, is probably the best thing to do anyway.

M. E. BIRD.

Patricia Bay, Sidney, V.I.

EVERYTHING BUT EARNING  
A LIVING

To the Editor.—I saw in a late edition of The Times where a course of music was urged for our schools. Our education costs take around 75 per cent of our extravagant taxation and every one is kicking because of the high taxes.

In our schools every subject seems to be taught excepting how to earn a living, be married and rear a family. Geology, geometry, Socialism, and hundreds of more "isms" and "ogys." Why not teach the rising generation the science of being able to get a living without any exertion and let them learn the other stuff if they have the inclination, the ambition and the brains so to do.

W. DANDRIDGE.

Fell Street.

COMMUNISTIC OPPORTUNITY

To the Editor.—Correct me if I am wrong, but was it not the local Communists and Socialists who were foremost in deplored the bloodshed of the Italo-Ethiopian War and who most loudly preached non-participation and even pacifism at that time?

After the Communist leaders, Mr. Galischer and Mr. Tom Ewan, made such a striking appeal for funds for the Spanish Communist government, Mr. Ewan even being so crude as to say that "every dollar is good for six Fascists" (by which he meant any people opposed to Communism, Socialism and atheism), I begin to be

aware of the rank opportunism and dishonesty of the Socialist and Communist "love of peace" and professed "hatred of war."

If the local Socialists and Communists were even half as "righteous" as they pretend to be, they would loudly protest such partisanship.

They know as well as anyone that each dollar subscribed to the "Popular Front" in Spain is for the murder of priests, nuns and innocent suspected Fascists, children included, as well as aiding in the destruction of the glorious cathedrals, paintings, and other works of art which abounded in Spain before the Socialist-Communist terror.

"INTERESTED"

Linden Avenue.

OUR DEFENCELESS COAST

To the Editor.—Many letters have appeared under the above heading, but it seems to me that none of them touch the most urgent of vital points. Just now the first danger looks like a world war, but if we assess that most of the correspondents seem to fear some greedy country needing land and resources would attack us and hints have been cast at Japan.

But as I read what the British-Israelites are saying and listen over the radio, if they are not indulging in mere sensationalism for the money they get out of it, then it is their purpose to set the whole of the rest of the world against the British and so bring about the great Armageddon.

But when I listen to T. McInnis and the Youth Action Forum, they convince me there is a vast army of what they call Communists rapidly increasing who are determined upon a bloody revolution. But they do not tell us why, or what they hope to gain by the same. Or if they are the fourth kind as is mentioned in the fourth of the Apocalypses. These things we ought to know something about.

It seems to me to be the aim and object of these people to provoke and incite some of the most desperate of the hungry to acts of violence that they may have excuse to urge the government to oppress the rest.

They often speak of the terrible condition of the people of Russia, but do not say anything about the worse condition of Japan. I have just received a book on the eastern

I have not read much yet; but a few quotations in the first few pages are enough to make one gasp.

ALFRED WIGGS,

836 Old Esquimalt Road.

## "REAL ENGLISH WORDS"

To the Editor.—In talking about the fall season let me inform the Norwegians in British Columbia they should use the word "fall" and not use the word "autumn."

Autumn is a French word, never belonging to the English language in the first place. This word "fall" is a real English word from the good old English language. The meaning of this word "fall" has to do with the leaves falling from the trees and the song of the birds passing into silence after the end of the summer season and the beginning of the winter season.

So, in talking real proper English, let us use the real proper English words instead of French or Latin words. We do not need to use French or Latin words.

This is a message from a fellow Norwegian to all Norwegians in British Columbia.

HAROLD HESKIN.

617 Yates Street.

POLITICAL WAY TO CONFLICT

To the Editor.—In all the countries ruled by a dictatorship, particularly Germany, Italy and Russia, there have been reports recently of plots against their governments, the only way to oppose despotism, which leads to either forcible suppression or bloody conflict; in fact, must mean that sooner or later.

On the other hand, where there is a social democracy as in the Scandinavian countries, New Zealand and Great Britain, etc., there has been steady progress (varying in development, it is true), in social and economic security and standards of living.

And yet in this country there are numbers of responsible people supporting Communist domination, in labor unions, and the C.C.F.—our social-democratic party—and in France today, if Blum can keep control,

VIEW ROYAL.

OBSERVER.

A DOCTOR'S VIEWS

To the Editor.—In the Western Morning News of July 17, 1936, published in Plymouth, England, appears a letter by Dr. W. Lang Hodge. He makes the following statements:

"Some time ago I asked a medicos, who practices abroad and who is dealing daily with smallpox cases, whether, in his opinion, those who had been vaccinated were more immune against smallpox than those who had not. He said: 'I have come to the conclusion, after many years, that vaccination does not help.'

"Years ago I swallowed this stunt of vaccination hook-line and sinker, until my clinical experience and powers of observation proved to me conclusively that it was too dangerous to be useful.

"I have personally treated the following diseases when they have been uncontrollably the aftermath of vaccination: Pyrexia of origin, asthmatics, cellulitis, boils, carbuncles, septic sores, bronchitis, pneumonia, nephritis, eczema, encephalitis, neuritis and other minor complaints, and I have certainly seen death follow vaccination in infants.

"I have deliberately gone into print to try dispel this bogey of vaccination, and to prove that it is far too dangerous a practice to be treated so lightly."

DORA KITTO.

Honorary Secretary Canadian Anti-sectarian Society, 315 Sayward Building, Victoria.

DEBUNKING OUR HEROES

To the Editor.—Bruce Hutchinson says the latest "useful" discovery of science is that Wolfe did not from the Field of Abraham; that he died "much less gloriously" from tuberculosis.

That is scientific debunking of men like Wolfe, no boyhood heroes will be left, whereby half the glory of Canadian history goes out like a candle."

Whereas, it is undoubtedly true that Wolfe died of lung trouble, as he was shot through the lungs, and removed from the battlefield in a dying condition.

This debunking of heroes of every description is a strong plank in the educational scheme of "urbicity" and mental confusion, whereby it is hoped that democracy will eventually be

such people to meet future taxes.

There is no need for any new department to deal with the people. Let these transactions be shared among the present real estate agents; the city might simply approve of tax-payer and loan the money required.

Don't expect the bondholders to do everything. I hold he has a prior claim; he loans money in the first instance to lay out the city, building roads, etc.

The greater part of the cause of such troubles in the cities and municipalities lies with the governments themselves. They should have controlled these mortgage rates of interest years ago, the same as is done in England. When property is allowed to be built with mortgages bearing such high rates of interest as they have been in the past, it does not give the bondholder a chance to get his interest after making these loans, through tax collection.

Local capital now invested in mortgages should be invested in industries and development of the province, which are better able to watch and control, and for the lack of which you cannot interest New York and London financiers in that way.

J. MULLARD,

2167 Shelburne Street.

THE VOICE OVER THE AIR

To the Editor.—I have been in Canada over thirty-six years and until I came to Victoria two years ago I have never heard the second coming of the Christ spoken of in any church I attended, and I was very regular, except to hear church members say that a person was slower than the second coming.

I have heard this voice say: "Christ shall come and is coming as the Son of God, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, and coming right back to this earth again. When I shall not be able to say, I have taken clothing to a two-day-old lamb on the ground in a novel with only one page of The Saskatchewan Star to cover it.

I have seen the place where the night before a mother gave birth to a child without even a bit of hay or straw to lie on.

"I have taken little girls under twelve from a place where the only bed they had was an old manure pile and the only food for nearly a week—scraps of bread and cucumbers, and the only clothing one cotton dress that you could see through."

"I have taken with a nurse seven from a hotel and the three youngest did not have a bit of clothing until

we bought it, and when offered food grabbed at it like a hungry animal."

If there be any fact in the foregoing (and we believe there is) then it is patent that Canada must either let the job of protection stay where it is or take over the control of the industrial and other sources of wealth.

"Then, having something to protect and something wherein to provide the protection, no time in working to that end.

Canadians might be willing to fight a defensive fight for the right to retain that which is their own, but I cannot see them fighting to help to get rid of it.

THOMAS BATESON.

A SOCIAL PANACEA

To the Editor.—Socialism is undoubtedly a revolt against conditions which are thoroughly bad and which should not exist in this machine age.

What does it matter about dates? The thing is this: God is a Living God; Christ is the Son of God.

The scenes in Jerusalem years ago will be wiped out, Prayez will be restored, Love, Truth, Light and Life will be shed abroad and no more war, hate, lies, darkness of death.

After two years in Victoria this voice is the only voice that I have heard say in no uncertain sound who Christ is. So good luck to it!

PERCY DALLIN.

1015 Bank Street.

MONEY FOR DEFENCE

To the Editor.—There has recently appeared through the medium of "Letters to the Editor" columns a variety of thoughts both for and against the building of an army and navy, together with the necessary air force, for the purpose of defending Canada from invasion by any belligerent enemy.

The most ardent supporters of the movement seem to be titled visitors from the land of munitions.

What are the views of the Canadians on the subject? We do not know, but we would like to offer a few suggestions:

In the first place one is wondering where the money is to come from. We already have a national debt of about \$4,000,000,000.



# Social And Club Interests

**KIRKHAM'S**  
PHONES  
Groceries G8121 612 FORT ST. Meat - G 8128  
Fruit - H 8032

## Dominion Academy Of Music

1103 COOK STREET

Principal: STANLEY SHALE, Associate and Honorary Representative of the Royal Academy of Music, London; Active Member of the American Matthey Association, New York.

STANLEY SHALE, A.R.A.M., Piano  
AILEEN PARKER, A.R.A.M., Singing and Elocution  
CATHERINE CRAIG, Elocution  
MARJORIE TEBO, L.R.S.M., Junior Piano  
MARY ADAMSON, L.R.S.M., Junior Piano

A Fully Qualified Staff for Harmony, Composition, Theory and Aural Culture

FOR APPOINTMENT PHONE EMPIRE 3324

**THE FALL HATS ARE NOT HARD TO WEAR**  
when Miss Livingstone adapts a fitting style to you.

Crown Millinery  
Parlors  
(Victoria) Ltd.  
621 VIEW ST.



MATTHEWS—HEMWORTH

Of interest to many in Victoria was the marriage that took place this morning at the home of the bride's parents in West Point Grey, Vancouver, Rev. Bruce Gray, formerly of Victoria, officiating, between Phyllis Mellow Hemsworth, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Hemsworth, and Ralph D. Matthews of Victoria, only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Matthews of Brandon.

Following the quiet ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Matthews left by the sea, Princess Marguerite, via Victoria, for Seattle, from where they will travel to California on their wedding trip. On their return here they will reside on Robertson Street.

Mr. Matthews, who is city passenger agent for the Canadian Pacific Railway and Steamships, was honored by fellow-members of his office staff and colleagues on "transpor-tation row" yesterday evening when he was presented with a handsome silver tray.

HARDING—ROBINSON

Announcement is made of the wedding of Mr. Kelvin D. Robinson, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson of River Road, Alberni, to Miss Evelyn Harding, niece of Mrs. H. M. Hardling of North Regina. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A. S. Lord at St. Alban's Church, North Regina. Mr. R. D. Clarke gave the bride in marriage, and Miss Phyllis Ingles was the bridesmaid. Mr. Alex Mann supported the bridegroom, while Mrs. W. J. Harper was the soloist. After a honeymoon spent at Saskatoon, Mr. and Mrs. Robinson will take up residence at River Road, Alberni.

HENDERSON—CROWE

Vancouver, Sept. 19.—Against a background of autumn foliage, gladioli and zinnias, the wedding of Marion Loraine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Davis Crowe, to Mr. Gibb Gilmore Henderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Gilmore Henderson, took place yesterday afternoon, when Rev. G. P. McLeod read the marriage service at Shaughnessy United Church. Mr. Howard Cleveland was groomsmen and Mr. Bruce MacKie, Mr. Christopher Dalton and Mr. Christopher Taylor ushered guests. Miss Elizabeth Keeling played the wedding music.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride's lovely wedding gown, of gold velvet, revealed a medieval influence with its flaring collar, the skirt flaring into a graceful train, over which fell floating panels of velvet, lined with gold chiffon, spreading fan-wise on the train. The sleeves, three-shredded-tucks adding fullness to the outer arm. A matching velvet hat was worn with lattice work at the back and finishing in a point over the forehead. Her flowers were gold roses and bronze chrysanthemums.

Mrs. Jean Henderson, maid of honor, and Miss Phyllis Campbell, bridesmaid, were dressed alike, the former in silver grass-green and the latter in wallflower brown velvet of direc-tory type, showing the new stiffened fullness on the shoulders of the long, tight-fitting sleeves, which terminated in points outlined with real Brussels lace in ecru tone, the same lovely trimming appearing in double bands across the front of the square cut neckline. Hats were of matching velvet, closely fitted at the back, rising in the front to a high crown with visor brim. Miss Henderson carried bronze chrysanthemums "mixed" with yellow, and Miss Campbell yellow chrysanthemums intermingled with bronze in natural bouquets.

CLUB RECEPTION

A reception followed at Point Grey Golf and Country Club, which was decorated with autumn flowers and foliage. Mrs. Crowe and Mrs. Henderson assisted the bridal party in receiving, the former wearing black crepe with Chantilly lace sleeves and black velvet picture hat, while Mrs. Henderson chose green crepe with bat sleeves and a black velvet hat. Mr. and Mrs. Henderson later left for the south, the bride wearing a traveling dress of two-toned green in tunic mode with blouse of a brighter green, black felt bagatelle sailor with broad, up-lifting brim, black accessories and seashell swagger coat. On their return they will make their home in Vancouver.

## Queen Quality SHOES

For More Than 40 Years  
the Emblem of Quality  
in Feminine Footwear

**MUNDAY'S**  
1203 DOUGLAS ST.

**B.M. Clarke**

711 YATES STREET

**No. 225 ALL SILK CREPE HOSE**

**\$1.00**

## PRESCRIPTIONS

dispensed accurately and  
with the finest ingredients  
by experienced graduate  
chemists. Ask your doctor  
to phone us. We deliver  
promptly.

**MacFarlane Drug Co.**

Cor. Douglas and Johnson Sts.

## Y.W.C.A. GYM DEPARTMENT

BEGINNERS' BADMINTON  
Ladies' Club Senior Girls  
Wed., 2 p.m.

The Y.W.C.A. Pep Gym Class

The Y.W.C.A. Not-So-Active Class

SWIMMING CLASSES, 5:15 p.m.

Learn to Swim Style and Strokes

Tap, for Beginners

Phone Y.W.C.A. 0941

Victoria West W.A.—The W.A. of Victoria West United Church held its September meeting at the manse. After a short business meeting, Mrs. W. R. Brown and Mrs. Geo. Guy welcomed a large number of friends and a happy social hour was spent. Mrs. Frank Rees poured tea. A delightful musical programme was supplied by Mrs. Sidney Sherratt and Mrs. L. A. Young.

## TORPID LIVER

Coated tongue, upset digestion, biliousness, constipation, muddy complexion, derangement of the kidneys result from sluggish liver action and soon disappear when the liver is awakened by use of

**DR. CHASE'S Kidney-Liver Pills**

## Dance at "Rosedene" Today

Mrs. W. C. Nichol Hostess  
To Beaux-Arts Members

"Rosedene," the lovely home of Mrs. W. C. Nichol, Rockland Avenue, was the setting for the delightful tea dance with which the Beaux-Arts launched its autumn season this afternoon. And if the opening affair is any criterion, the season promises to be the most successful in the history of this energetic young society.

Mrs. Nichol was assisted in receiving the several hundred guests by Miss Helen Sweetland, the president. The spacious entrance hall, drawing-room and music room was massed with autumn flowers in shades ranging from bronze to gold, including asters, dahlias, zinnias and chrysanthemums, and dancing took place to the strains of Len Acres' orchestra in the hall and drawing-room.

Miss Patricia Cattroll was the general convener, and the committee in charge of arrangements also included Mrs. E. T. Simmonds, Miss Lorraine Pendray, Miss Helen Eve and Miss Rita Hall.

### INVITED GUESTS

Those invited to the dance were: Mrs. E. W. Hamber, Mrs. G. M. Weir, Mrs. F. G. Aldous, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Spencer, Mrs. Hermann M. Robertson, Mrs. Charles E. Wilson, Capt. and Mrs. T. L. Thorpe-Doublie, Miss Kathleen Agnew, Major and Mrs. Bullock-Webster, Mr. and Mrs. J. Barracough, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Acres, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Fox, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Huber, Mr. and Mrs. Meredith McParlane, Mr. and Mrs. C. Luckhart, Mr. and Mrs. J. Rankin, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Simmonds, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Rider, Mrs. Norma Carlson.

The Misses Thelma Ackerman, Dorothy Allan, Betty Bapty, Isobel Marjorie and Honor Benson, Audrey Barnett, Alivia Bruhn, Ann Breton, Gladys Bayley, Marjorie Brown, Gwen Burton, Doreen Cattroll, Patricia Cattroll, End Cole, Mary Ann Cecil, Fay Cumming, Catherine Carr, Aileen Culumin, Laura Catterall, Pauline Dix, Irene Ellis, Helen Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine Ewart, Sybil Fraser, Marianne Fraser, Peggy and Frances Frost, Dorothy Freeman, Rhoda Goward, Peggy Gelling, Nora Garcin, Dorothy Ganner, Janet Gray, Maureen Grate, Kay Hall, Nan Huston, Margaret Adam, Hyacinth Hardfield, Audrey Hadow, Daphne Davis, Laura and Muriel Dunsmuir, Monica Burns, Elizabeth Edwards, Helen Eve, Nan Eve, Irene Ellis, Maxine E



## Social And Club Interests

### Stride Out For Health

#### In Shoes That Combat Foot Ailments at Their Source

On the delicate structure of your feet depends your physical comfort and often bodily health... weak, poorly-fitting shoes do not give proper support, allowing the weight of the body to cramp nerves and blood vessels.

We have the knowledge and the experience you need; a qualified shoe specialist will give you expert advice as to the right shoes. Our corrective shoes will give you new foot comfort and foot health.

**the FOOT  
HEALTH**

1425 Douglas St. shop

#### Masonic Ball At Saanichton

The 16th annual ball held under the auspices of the officers and members of Mt. Newton Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M., will be one of the social events of the season, and the committee in charge is promising to make it more popular this year than ever.

The ball will take place in the Agricultural Hall, Saanichton, on Friday, October 23. The excellent dancing floor of the hall is being specially prepared for the occasion, and a well-known orchestra will play many of the latest as well as the old favorite dance melodies from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.

A sit-down supper will be served in the dining hall by the ladies of Ruth Chapter No. 22, Order of the Eastern Star, and the large ballroom will be effectively decorated with fall flowers in colors emblematic of the Masonic Order.

The total proceeds of the ball will be used to aid the building fund of the Masonic Temple, which is one of the outstanding buildings of the district, and situated on the East Saanichton Road at Saanichton.

CITY TEMPLE Y.P.S.

The Victoria City Temple Young People's Society commenced the season's activities Tuesday with a jolly party in the social hall, nineteen members and friends being present.

The evening was spent playing games and contests, a peanut race being won by Janet Wilde and Charlie Lewis, word-guessing contest by Eric Driver. Delightful refreshments were served at the close of the evening by the social committee.

A literary programme has been arranged for the next meeting, September 22. Mr. Ernie Bishop will be the guest speaker. All members are requested to be present at 8 o'clock. A cordial invitation is extended to newcomers.

EASTERN PIONEER DIES

Amherst, N.S., Sept. 19 (Canadian Press)—Mrs. Sarah Hodgson, eighty-two, member of a pioneer Amherst family and a graduate of the London, Ont., Ladies' College, died yesterday. Mrs. William Johnson and Mrs. Miller Atkins of Vancouver are sisters.

Japanese Tea—Elaborate arrangements are under preparation for the "Japanese tea" which is to be held by the Young Women's Home Helpers Circle of Knox Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, October 20, at 8 o'clock in the church. There will be a good programme and a cordial welcome will be given all those who attend.

**Ideally Smart LANSEA SUITS**  
**Madame • Rurage**  
LIMITED  
1126 Douglas Street (Fletcher Bldg.)

#### SELBY'S Arch-Preserver Shoes

See the Smart New Styles

#### Cathcart's

1208 Douglas Street

### Colwood Is Scene of Dance

The Colwood Golf and Country Club entertained at one of its series of popular dances last night, the lounge and sunroom being attractively decorated with zinnias, goldenrod, dahlias and autumn leaves with colorful effect.

Dancing took place in the dining room and supper was served at midnight in the sunroom, the long buffet tables decorated with flowers.

The committee in charge had been most energetic in their preparations for the dance, the success of which was largely due to the following members: Messrs. J. H. Richardson, Ted Colgate, James Munro, Kenneth Sangster, Harold Husband and Kenneth Lawson.

The dancers included Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Stickley, Mr. and Mrs. L. Acres, Mr. and Mrs. T. Moulds, Mr. and Mrs. W. Murray Martindale, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Blaney Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Harold Bassett, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Bell, Mr. and Mrs. G. Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. McCabe, Mr. and Mrs. E. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. McGregor, Mrs. Zoe Huse, Mrs. E. Cuppage and Mrs. Frost.

The Misses Elizabeth Ruggles, Doreen Wilson, Elsa Lovitt, Lillian Ryan, Thea Arbutnott, Peggy McDougal, Margaret Vantreight, Virginia Ryan, Muriel Dunsmuir, R. Lambert, Peggy Hodgson, Margaret McVittie, Freda Blyth, Betty Petchi, Maxine Ewart, Jean and Catherine Macdonald, Daphne Holmes, K. Sheret, Dora Greaves, Margery Benson, Betty Bapty, E. Duffield, B. Baker, Elizabeth Muttlebridge, Sybil Fraser, Barbara Peden, Doreen Catroll, Mary Lindgren, Girle Mercer, Barbara and Josie Lloyd-Young, Ann Moyes, Viola Freeman, W. Cotton, B. Bell, Eleanor Calwell, M. Unsworth, Margaret Hemmingsen, Jessie Farn, Joan Fletcher and Gwen Burton.

Misses Ken, Lawson, Harold Husband, Ted Colgate, Ken Sangster, James Munro, Ken, Lawson, R. Frame, Lynn Patrick, Lea McMartin, Goldwyn Terry, F. Pease, K. S. Winsby, V. Ridgway, H. Mearns, R. Philpot, H. Kelvert (Winnipeg), A. J. Laundry, D. C. MacDonald, J. Munro, G. Gordon, A. K. Snell, D. Brake, J. U. Judd, W. Findlay, W. Ross, M. Patrick, D. Surplice, L. Paterson, Grant Stewart, Gordon Campbell, J. Sturrock, J. Hemmingsen, G. T. Simpson, Jr., R. Anstey, T. Scoular, J. Phillip, A. G. Moore, R. Sturberg, Alan Mayhew, A. Crawford, C. Brown Jr., B. McMillan, F. Sutton, W. Reade, Winsby, S. Marling, J. L. Adamson, F. P. Beckert, G. Copeland, L. Patrick, B. Rudeck and G. Phillips.

**Pound Party At Orphanage**

The B.C. Protestant Orphans' Home, Hillside Avenue, will hold its annual pound party on Saturday afternoon, October 2. Afternoon tea will be served and visitors conducted over the Home. All interested friends will be cordially welcomed.

### Snugly Stylish

The recording secretary, Mrs. Colin Cummins, was honored by a Dominion life membership, which was accepted with deep appreciation.

The executive have appointed Mrs. L. C. Lytton as corresponding secretary following the resignation of that office by Mrs. F. W. Weaver, whose husband has been appointed to Cumberland parish. Mrs. Lytton, the parochial president, expressed a welcome to the board on behalf of her branch, specially mentioning the pleasure felt by all to welcome Lady Lake home again.

A visitor from Edmonton, Mrs. Jones, who is the mother of a former secretary, Mrs. O. M. Prentice, was welcomed.

The Dorcas secretary, Miss Lydia Sill, reported nine bales of clothing sent to Hazelton, B.C., for the relief of the Indians on the Skeena River, many of whom had lost everything in the disastrous spring floods. Six bales were sent to Saskatchewan for destitute families, for whom there are already appeals for further relief following the poor harvest this summer.

**GIRLS' CAMP**

The girls' secretary, Mrs. Wilfrid Hartley, brought in a report of the Anglican Girls' Camp held at Sooke in July, forty girls spending a happy and well-arranged holiday there. The staff and hut leaders did splendid work, and the presence of Miss Soloeman, the nurse from the Aklavik Hospital, proved to be of real value, inspiring the girls with an example of what service for Christ means. The junior secretary, Miss G. Checkley, who was in charge as treasurer of the camp, in her report, emphasized the need of leaders, which becomes more of a problem every year.

Mrs. Foxwell, the Little Helpers' secretary, brought in an encouraging report of that branch of the work.

The Columbia Coast Mission magazine secretary, Mrs. Philip, appealed for donations of books, suitable for the library on the mission ship Columbia, also for reading matter for the West Coast Mission at Tofino, to be left in Room 22. Both mission ships are to be in Victoria harbour the week of the Dominion annual meeting, and visiting delegates and officers are to inspect them on Tuesday afternoon, October 13.

A knitted skirt in rust and brown and a neat velvet blouse, also in rust, makes an ideal outfit for college, classroom or fall football games. The skirt matches the blouse.

(From Martin West.)

A knitted skirt in rust and brown and a neat velvet blouse, also in rust, makes an ideal outfit for college, classroom or fall football games. The skirt matches the blouse.

(From Martin West.)

On Wednesday afternoon about 100

### Married At Quiet Ceremony Today



Photo by H. U. Knight

MR. ALFRED T. THOMPSETT

A quiet wedding was solemnized at St. Luke's Church, Cedar Hill Road, today, at 1 p.m., by Rev. Septimus Ryall, when Helene Audrey, daughter of Mrs. Laura Lees, 219 Quebec Street, was united in marriage to Mr. Alfred Thomas Thompsett, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thompsett, 307 Vancouver Street. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Mr. Thos. H. Leeming, and was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Lees, while the groom was supported by Mr. Bob Schwengens. The honeymoon will be spent on the mainland.

MISS AUDREY LEES

The Gordon Head Current Events Club met on Monday afternoon in the Community Hall, with Mrs. Peter McNaughton presiding.

Mrs. Luther Holling of Mt. Tolmie drew attention to the dangers of night traveling on Shelbourne Street, both for motorists, and pedestrians, and urged the meeting to ask the council for at least a cinder path, if not a sidewalk, for pedestrians. She also stressed the need of some cleaning out of drains in the flood district which occurred a year ago last winter. The matter was held over until the next meeting by the chairman.

Mrs. Barbara Davson, who was the soloist, gave delight by her two solos, accompanied by Mrs. E. G. Paddon. Mrs. Nellie McColling, who discussed current events, dwelt on the civil war in Spain and the grave danger of the whole of Europe becoming involved in the conflagration; the experiments of Dr. Gercke in producing plants without soil; the federal housing bill, whereby 80 per cent of the cost of a house can be borrowed at 5 per cent; the model house, built by the Edmonton Bulletin, with its strange but beautiful color combinations, and the mayor's suggestion that lots that have come back to the city be sold for \$1 to encourage the building of houses.

The last part of the programme was devoted to the reading of poetry portraying the beauty of the autumn. Pauline Havard's "Miss Rudd," from the Canadian Poetry Magazine, was especially enjoyed.

At the conclusion of the programme Mrs. J. E. Tysoe presented Mrs. McColling with a bouquet of Talisman roses and maidenhair fern, expressing goodwill; and congratulations of the club on her recent appointment to the radio board.

The next meeting will be held on September 26. Mrs. Maude Hammond will speak on current events, Mrs. Frost will give a book review and Mrs. Paddon will present a musical programme.

**Review to Meet**—The regular semi-monthly meeting of Queen Alexandra Review No. 1, W.B.A. will be held on Monday, September 21, in the Foresters' Hall, Cormorant Street.

Chemainus Review No. 19 will be given in honor at a banquet starting at 6:30. Following the banquet a meeting and a social evening will be enjoyed. It is hoped that members will make a special effort to be out to welcome Chemainus. All officers and guards are urged to be present in uniform, as the ritualistic work of the order will be carried out.

The next meeting will be held on September 26. Mrs. Maude Hammond will speak on current events, Mrs. Frost will give a book review and Mrs. Paddon will present a musical programme.

**Chapter to Meet**—The Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie Chapter, I.O.D.E., will meet at the headquarters on Friday afternoon, September 25, at 2:30, in the church hall.

**St. John's A.Y.P.A.**—St. John's A.Y.P.A. will hold their opening meeting on Monday, September 21, in St. John's schoolroom, at 8 p.m. All members are urged to attend.

**St. Barnabas Guild**—The Ladies' Guild of St. Barnabas Church will hold their first meeting of the winter season on Thursday, September 24, at 8:30 o'clock.

**Navy League Chapter**—The Navy League Chapter, I.O.D.E. will hold its first meeting of the fall season on Monday evening at 7:45 o'clock at the auditorium.

**City Temple W.A.**—The W.A. of the Army and Navy Veterans held their first meeting of the winter season recently, Mrs. Weeks, president, in the chair. Much business was discussed and a rummage sale was arranged for the beginning of October. A court whist and bridge was arranged for Thursday evening, September 22, at 8 o'clock in the auditorium. Good prizes will be given and refreshments served. All members and their friends are invited.

**Plan Bazaar**—L.O.B.A. Britannia Lodge No. 216 held their regular business meeting in the Orange Hall recently. W.M. Burke in the chair, assisted by P.M. Mrs. Brady.

Arrangements were made for a bazaar. On Tuesday, September 22, a silver tea will be held at the home of Mrs. Cook, 1144 Esquimalt Road. A raffle drawing was held, Mrs. Erd. No. 1864, winning a bedspread and Mrs. Groves, N. 1882, won a tea set.

**First United W.M.S.**—The regular monthly meeting of the W.M.S. of the First United Church will meet Monday, Sept. 21, at 2:45 o'clock. As it is the quarterly meeting, attendance is expected, and all ladies of the congregation are cordially invited.

**Tea and Apron Sale**—Under the auspices of the Wilkinson Road United Church Women's Auxiliary a tea and apron sale will be held at the parsonage on Wednesday from 3 to 5 p.m. On this occasion the programme will include selections rendered by Miss Marie Vowle, violinist, and Master Ed. Hulford, soloist. They will be accompanied by Miss Eva Vowle.

**Canadian Daughters**—The members of Assembly No. 5, Canadian Daughters' League, enjoyed a game of bridge last evening at their social meetings held in the Shrine Temple.

Mrs. J. Fawcett and Mrs. L. Fleming winning the first and second prizes, and Mrs. Baker the consolation; Mrs. C. Jasper's group being responsible for the arrangements, including refreshments.

Earlier in the evening a short business session was held.

### New Method CLEANERS & DYERS

### DYEING

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

EXPERT DYERS

All the Latest FALL SHADES

Telephone G 8166

If you read your fashion news you know that this fall there will be a veritable carnival of color. A good dye job will keep you in step with the parade.

Consult us about dyeing problems. There's a new thrill awaiting you in the transformations accomplished by our craftsmen. New shades, new textures demand expert attention. We have the skill and the equipment.

FOR WOMEN, Dresses, Gowns, Silk Gloves, Shoes, MEN AND COATS, Blouses, Slips, Scarfs, CHILDREN, Knitted Suits, Overcoats, Suits, Dressing Gowns.

FOR HOME, Carpets, Rugs, Curtains, Drapes.

**News of Clubwomen**

St. Joseph's Alumnae—The monthly meeting of St. Joseph's Alumnae will be held in the nurses' home on Tuesday evening at 8:30 o'clock.

St. John's A.Y.P.A.—St. John's A.Y.P.A. will hold their opening meeting on Monday, September 21, in St. John's schoolroom, at 8 p.m. All members are urged to attend.

St. Barnabas' Solarium, representative, reminded the members of the exhibition of Titania's Palace at the Hudson's Bay Company store, all the proceeds going to Queen Alexandra Solarium for Crippled Children.

Army and Navy W.A.—The W.A. of the Army and Navy Veterans held their first meeting of the winter season recently, Mrs. Weeks, president, in the chair. Much business was discussed and a rummage sale was arranged for the beginning of October. A court whist and bridge was arranged for Thursday evening, September 22, at 8 o'clock in the auditorium. Good prizes will be given and refreshments served. All members and their friends are invited.

The distribution will be started in the schools as soon as the medical inspection of the schools has been completed, thus insuring the milk needed to the children who need it most.

CHIEF'S WIFE DIES

Nanaimo, B.C., Sept. 19 (Canadian Press)—Mrs. Rosalie White, wife of Chief Paul White of the Shy-N-Mo Indians, died at her home at Indian River yesterday.

H. LE CHATELIER DIES

Paris, Sept. 19 (Canadian Press)—Henry Le Chatelier, former inspector-general of mines and famous French scientist, died here yesterday, aged eight-six.

**\$1.95 to \$7.95**

**A. K. LOVE LTD.**

708 VIEW STREET

**ALL-WAVE RADIO CLEARANCE**

25% - 60% Off 1935 and 1936 Models!  
Easy Terms . . . Generous Trade-in

**Men's Winter Waistcoats**

Made from Remnants of Overcoating. Our Prairie Visitors are taking these back home.

**"THE WAREHOUSE"**

# BEACH CLUB GIRL

VICTORIA DAILY TIMES, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1936

MABEL  
MCLELLIOTT  
Conductor of Our Service Line

## BEGIN HERE TODAY

BOOTS, a BEAUMON, eighteen, copies with RUSSELL LIND, twenty, swimming instructor, and almost immediately the marriage is a mistake. When Boots tries to persuade promising to send her later, she goes to work in a department store.

She then comes to him, he passes and then comes to word that he has been killed in a motorboat accident.

Boots meets RUSSELL LIND, young author, and EDWARD VAN DUSEN, wealthy and socially prominent. She is in the grip of the jealousies of beautiful KAY CHILLINGWELL.

Boots gets a job in a book-store and sees her way in order to help her parents financially. Edward urges her to marry him and finally she agrees. On Christmas Day they go to the altar in the fog. Edward is badly hurt saving her from a reckless driver.

## NOW GO ON WITH THE STORY

### CHAPTER XLIII

Denis came over to talk to Boots about Edward that night. "I ought to telephone him," she fretted, "but when I call the nurse says he's resting comfortably" and that's all. Don't you think the doctor ought to let me go down there? I want to."

Denis was reassuring; he was a very tower of comfort. His coldness and aloofness had dropped from him like a garment. The doctor was perfectly right, he said. Ed was getting along like a house afire. He had grimed as he'd told about the cast they were putting on. And he had particularly stipulated that Boots was to stay in bed and remain perfectly quiet until La Farge had given other orders.

Her ruffled hair, her pink woolly bed jacket made her look young and feverish. There was a glint in her eyes.

"This was a punishment for me for not appreciating Edward as I should have," she told Denis excitedly. "I want to marry him right away, and make it happen for him."

"Don't act so foolish," he said sternly. "You had nothing whatever to do with it. It was a combination ofreckless driving and heavy fog—that was all."

Isabel called up, and even Patty called in the days that followed. On the third afternoon, Boots was allowed to move rather shakily about her room. That evening Denis drove her to the big brick building on one of New Martin's-side streets and saw Edward, looking big and handsome in the narrow hospital bed.

He laughed at the nurse; he laughed at everything. It was a riot, he said cheerfully. Boots was a sweet thing to worry about him, but look!—his ways included the baskets of fruit and flowers, the bright packages books, the telegrams. There was even a box phonograph on a corner which ground out the tunes of the day.

\* \* \*

Denis stayed on at the Harts. Often and often during those first weeks he drove her down to New Martin to see the smiling young man in the big bed. Edward greeted them, smiling. The doctor was "nuts," he said cheerfully. He expected him to stay there on his back for six weeks! Meantime the music box tinkled cheerfully away, the books and baskets from Fifth Avenue collectors continued to arrive and to be distributed grandly among the patients and nursing staff. Edward's mother arrived magnificently during the first week, having assumed her self that her son was in no danger, swept majestically off to Florida. His sisters were busy on concerns of their own, flitting to Aiken, to Pinehurst.

"You're my family," Edward told

**asthetics and athletic training, it is hardly necessary to provide for these particularly outside of school hours. Under such circumstances, home-work may be desirable, rather than excess athletic activity after the school period.**

**Many parents like to have their children spend the time after the school day in dramatic and dancing classes. If these tend to detract too greatly from the ability of the child to carry on its work, they should be curtailed.**

**Teachers are inclined to believe that girls are somewhat more likely to overwork than are boys. At the same time, because of the constitution and nature of the girl, the effects on her temperament and on her nervous system are much more likely to be severe.**

**For this reason, parents should see that their daughters, especially are not overburdened with home-work.**

## S.P.C.A. REPORT

**At the regular monthly meeting of the committee of the B.C. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals the inspector reported again there was an increase in the number of requests from people to secure homes for cats or to have them destroyed. The secretary reported that many cats had been brought to the office on several occasions after it had been closed for the day. The committee wished to impress on the general public that animals should not be taken to the office in the Campbell Buildings, but to the Inspector at 1104 King's Road whose telephone number is E 8851.**

**It is proposed to form branches of this society in up-island districts. The formation of a branch at Duncan last year proved successful.**

**Since the last meeting in July sixty-seven cases have been attended and 681 animals and birds inspected, exclusive of the animals at the Willows.**

**Cases of cruelty or neglect should be reported to the Inspector, G. A. Allen, telephone E 8851; or to A. K. Sherwood, secretary-treasurer, telephone E 7556.**

## LANGFORD

**At the Women's Institute Hall, Dunford Road, on Tuesday, September 22, at 3 o'clock, Dr. Henrietta Anderson of the Provincial Normal School, will speak on "Legislation."**

**Sunday School will be resumed on Sunday in St. Matthew's Church at 10:15 o'clock. The service will be held at 7 o'clock by the Rev. Canon G. P. Terry.**

(Copyright, 1936, by H. R. Garis)

Boots as Denis ranged about the room, smoking cigarette after cigarette, and laying her cool hand on his big one.

"Love me?"

"You know I do." It was true—she would not tender her resignation until their marriage date was a certain thing. But the strain of the long winter was beginning to tell on her. She grew paler, noticeably thinner. There was always dark circles under her eyes now.

The doctor frowned thoughtfully whenever the invalid spoke of leaving the hospital. A little longer, he counseled. Better not rush it. A break like that was a serious thing, not to be trifled with.

"They're crazy about me here," Edward said, chortling. "They don't want to let me go."

There was a little nurse with Irish eyes and a flyaway cap who had been on night duty for a while. Now the patient no longer required that service but Boots noticed idly that Miss Kary was always somewhere just down the hall. She had an "apptencyd."

Edward gave a shout of delight. "Ten thousand catfish!" The maternity floor's the one above."

"I know, I know," Denis said testily. "But they've got some of them parked down here to keep 'em quiet."

The nurse on duty at the desk looked in smilingly to remind them that good-nights were imminent.

Boots kissed Edward dutifully and went out in the hall toward the elevator.

"Bye, old man," Denis said, kicking the bed post for want of something better to do.

"Cheer-oh!" Edward waved his hand. "Be seeing you."

The fair young girl and the dark-browed young man rode down in the grim cage. A blue-eyed nurse in a crisp uniform flitted her skirts around the corner of the diet kitchen to watch them go. Then she stepped into Mr. Van Sciver's room. Just to be sure he was settled for the night.

The floor head was very busy!

\* \* \*

One of these evenings when Boots arrived home her mother met her at the door in incoherence and excitement.

"Ssh, don't let daddy hear! If there should be anything to it!"

"To whom?"

The man came out from the newspaper right after I got the wire," went on the older woman in some agitation. "I'm so flustered I didn't know what I was talking about. Even now I think there's something very odd about it all. Maybe someone's playing a practical joke."

Miss Florida was sitting tensely on the edge of a couch, her eyes very large.

"He hates me, he hates me," Boots would tell herself, burning with nothing. Compared to her I'm nobody. He's polite to me in this horrid way because I simply don't count."

"Would someone," Boots inquired indulgently, "tell me just what this is all about?"

"Here's what happened, Barbara." Miss Florida began, but was immediately interrupted by Mrs. Raeburn. "I bought a lottery ticket last fall—that charity thing, you know?"

"The sweepstakes?"

"Yes. The boy at the drugstore had those tickets and he asked if I wanted one. I just thought I'd take a chance for the fun of it."

"You mean you've had some word?"

Her mother waded the yellow slip impatiently. Boots, taking it read:

"Congratulations, your ticket 50436 was drawn await instructions being mailed March twentieth."

"It may be just a practical joke," faltered the older woman, her eyes filling. "But oh, my dear, if it isn't!"

"Not jealous?"

(To Be Continued)

## Uncle Wiggily And The Squirrels

BY HOWARD R. GARIS

**"Hurry, hurry, Uncle Wiggy!" cried Baby Bumble. "We're late for our walk with daddy!"**

**"Well, what's the matter?" asked Mr. Longears.**

**"Oh, I tell you—it's so exciting!" panted Baby Bumble. "We've had been running. You'll have to do something to help us!"**

**"What's that?" asked Uncle Wiggily.**

**"The squirrels!"**

**"There's a lot of trouble!"**

**"Then Uncle Wiggily could guess what had happened. He perhaps he had left when he went adventuring he had left his home. Bumble Bushytail leaping down to the roof of his home, his bushy tail branch overhead. Then the squirrel heard a noise coming under the wind boughs the branch again. Slowly moving along the branch up and get hold of it. They were having a hard time when something happened.**

**"The tree where Johnnie jumped off it the last time and the root," said Bumble. "Now they can't get down from the bungalow."**

**"Won't they sting?" asked the little orphan rabbit.**

**"They won't sting," said Uncle Wiggily. "They're not as bad as you think."**

**"Do you think you can save them?" asked Bumble.**

**"Well," said Uncle Wiggily, "not stop pin to twinkle his pink nose. 'I just the water of a pitcher plant, perhaps I can save the squirrels!'"**

**"The squirrel asked Uncle Wiggily, "What's that?"**

**"It's a good idea," said Uncle Wiggy. "Get your clothes home. Nurse Jane,"**

**"My little housekeeper did, but no one was strong enough to do it,"**

**"I'll do it," said Uncle Wiggily. "The Bumble said he knew that. But he added,**

**"The end of the rope to a light piece of wood, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.' No sooner said done than the Bumble said he knew that. The squirrel carried the string to the roof. Then he said, 'I'll never get down,'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.' The Bumble said he knew that. But he added,**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.' The Bumble said he knew that. But he added,**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

**"'I'll get you down,' buzzed a kind voice, and the squirrel said, 'Thank you.'**

# CITY AND SUBURBAN CHURCH SERVICES

## United Church of Canada

### METROPOLITAN

After a two-months' interlude while extensive repairs, redecoration and re-lighting have been in progress, Metropolitan United Church auditorium will be opened again for public worship tomorrow. The preacher for the day will be Rev. G. Harrison Villett, B.A., pastor of Canadian Memorial Church, Vancouver, who has only recently come to British Columbia from a successful pastorate in McDougall Church, Edmonton. In the morning Mr. Villett will preach on the subject "The New Church for a New Day." His evening subject will be "God's Measure of a Man."

Metropolitan choir, under the leadership of Frank Tupman, will render a full choral service appropriate to the day's worship. At the morning service the anthem will be "Triumph—Thanksgiving" (Rachmaninoff) and "Blessing and Glory" (Brewer). In the evening the choir will sing "Achieved is the Glorious Work" from "Creation," and selections from the oratorio "Samson." Soloists—Bright Seraphim." Miss Dorothy Parsons and chorus will sing "Let Their Celestial Concerts All Unite."

Edwards Parsons will preside at the organ, and will give a recital for half an hour before the evening service.

At 3 o'clock in the afternoon a grand rally of the church school forces will be held, at which an interesting programme will be carried out. Parents are invited to this service, which will take place in the auditorium.

The reopening banquet, which is being prepared by the members of the Ladies' Aid will be held on Tuesday next at 6:15 o'clock in the schoolroom.

### FIRST

A special rally day service will be held in First United Church tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock, when the Sunday school will unite with the congregation. The C.G.I.T. choir will lead the singing and promotion exercises will take place.

Rev. Edward W. Horton will give a special address to the children, and will preach on "Having a Mind to Our Work."

At 7:30 o'clock Mr. Horton will be in charge of the service, his subject being "A Visitor by Night."

Music for the morning follows: C.G.I.T. Girls' Choir led by Miss Laurette McCall, "Rally Day Anthem" (Josiah Booth); vocal duet, Misses J. Wilson and L. McCall, "Keep Your Heart Singing" (Gabriel); Jack Smith will preside at the organ.

The church choir, under direction of W. C. Pyfe, will render special music as follows at the evening service: Solo, "His Loving Care" (Philip); John Bell, anthem, "This Is the Day That the Lord Hath Made"; C. Simper; G. H. Peaker will preside at the organ.

**CENTENNIAL**

Rev. A. D. Reid, minister of Centennial United Church, will have comforting messages for his hearers at tomorrow's services. At 11 o'clock he will preach on "Christ's Invitation to the Weary" and at 7:30 o'clock the sermon subject will be "The Love of God."

At the morning service the choir will render the anthem, "Come Unto Him All Ye Who Labor" (Gounod). Miss Betty Couch will be the soloist. In the evening Mrs. Elsa Ridgway will give a selected solo and the contribution by the choir will be an anthem, "In Heavenly Love Abiding" (Brown), with solo part by Mrs. Stanley Eden.

**FAIRFIELD**

Rev. Richmond Craig, who began his Victoria ministry last Sunday by addressing large audiences in Fairfield United Church, will again



## ANGLICAN SERVICES

### Christ Church Cathedral

Sunday, Sept. 20

Holy Communion—8 and 12:15 o'clock

The Very Rev. Dean Ramsay Armitage, (Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B.C.)

Will Preach at Matins at 11 o'clock and at Evensong at 7:30 o'clock.

### St. John's Church

75th Anniversary Services  
8 o'clock—Holy Communion  
11 o'clock—Morning Prayer  
7:30 p.m.—Evensong  
Rev. Elbert Paul of Vancouver  
will preach both morning and evening.  
Rector—  
Canon F. A. P. Chadwick, M.A.

### ST. MARY'S CHURCH

Eight Head, Oak Bay (No. 1 Car)  
Holy Communion—8 o'clock  
Matins and Sermon—11 o'clock  
Evensong and Sermon—7 o'clock  
Junior Sunday School—11 o'clock  
Rector—  
Canon A. E. de L. Nunns, M.A.

### St. Barnabas Church

Cor. Cook and Caledonia Avenue  
Take No. 2 Car  
Holy Communion—8 o'clock  
Sun. Eucharist—11 o'clock  
Evensong—7:30 o'clock

occupy his pulpit there tomorrow, and will preach at 11 o'clock and 7:30 o'clock.

The special music at the morning service will include a solo, "Arm, Arm, Ye Brave" (Handel) by Arthur Jackman, and an anthem, "Hymn to the Trinity" (Tchaikowsky) by the choir.

During the evening service Miss Isabelle Pike will sing "O Divine Redeemer" (Gounod) and Miss Connie Barlow, L. Abbott and the choir will render the anthem "At Even, Ere the Sun Was Set" (Turner).

**VICTORIA WEST**

The Welsh male singers from the ship Atlantic City which is undergoing repairs in Victoria will again be a feature of the musical programme at Victoria West United Church tomorrow morning. The service will be conducted by Rev. W. R. Brown, who will also preach the sermon, taking for his text a theme in keeping with the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, "This Do in Remembrance of Me."

William McDonald will lead the choir and Miss Any Anderson will preside at the organ. The communion will be dispensed at the close of the service, when new members will also be received.

Sunday school will meet at 9:45 o'clock with Cecil Milley in charge, and kindergarten at 11 o'clock with Miss Minnie Beattie directing.

**JAMES BAY**

The services at James Bay United Church tomorrow evening will be conducted by Rev. W. R. Brown, who will also preach the sermon from the text in Exodus xii 26: "What mean ye by this service?" The subject will be "Getting Free From the Domination and Control of Life's Worries."

The music will include a vocal solo by Jack Townsend, and violin and piano selections by Gilbert Margison, Justin Gilbert and Miss Marjorie Dixon. The instrumentalists will also accompany the congregational singing.

New members will be received into the fellowship of the congregation at the conclusion of the service.

The Sunday school will meet at 11 o'clock in the morning with F. W. Davey and Frank Schroeder in charge.

**BELMONT AVENUE**

Rev. James Hood will occupy the pulpit tomorrow at Belmont Avenue United Church and will preach at both services.

"Three Wonderful Therefore" of Romans will be the subject of the morning address, and the theme for the evening will be "The Charter of Liberty."

**ST. AIDAN'S**

Rally day services will be held at St. Aidan's United Church and Sunday school tomorrow.

Sunday school will meet at 9:45 o'clock in open session and diplomas will be presented.

At the morning service Rev. T. Griffiths will preach on "The Powers of the World to Come" and in the evening on "Imperative Responsibility."

**ESQUIMALT NAVAL**

Harvest festival services will be held tomorrow morning at 10:30 o'clock in the Esquimalt Naval and Military United Church. The church will be suitably decorated for the occasion. A Sunday school rally will be held at 11:30 o'clock.

On Monday the annual harvest festival supper will be held at 6:30 o'clock, after which the fruits and vegetables will be auctioned.

**WILKINSON ROAD**

Rally day service will be observed at Wilkinson Road United Church, commencing at 10 o'clock tomorrow. There will be open session of the adult Bible classes and children's classes, and promotion lists for the year will be announced by the superintendent, N. McGillivray. Percy Willis will be welcomed as guest speaker, and Misses Helen and Jessie Ritz will assist in the musical service.

Public worship will follow at 11:15 o'clock, when the Rev. W. Allan will minister. The anthem "Daughters of Zion" (Clarke) will be rendered by the choir.

**GARDEN CITY**

Garden City Sunday school and adult Bible class will meet at 2:15 o'clock under the superintendent of Miss Muriel Rudd. The evening service will commence at 7:30 o'clock, when Rev. W. Alan will preach. The music will include the anthem "I Will Lay My Head in Peace" (Gadys), by the choir.

**FOURSQUARE GOSPEL**

At the Bethany Foursquare Gospel Lighthouse Rev. Percy Phillips will speak at both services tomorrow.

In the morning at 11 o'clock there will be morning worship while at 7:30 o'clock will be held the evening evangelistic service. Special evangelistic music will feature this service.

At 6:30 o'clock the young people will hold their regular service. This week the service will be conducted by Miss Margaret Hobson.

At 10 o'clock in the morning Sunday school will be held.

On Wednesday at 8 o'clock will be held the regular midweek Bible study, while on Friday evening at 8 o'clock the young people will assist in the service.

Every Saturday the church presents over Station CFCT at 7:15 o'clock "Bethany Gleams," a sacred musical programme.

**LAKE HILL MISSION**

A public thanksgiving service commemorating the completion of the new Lake Hill Mission hall will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3:15 o'clock and all persons who assisted in making construction of the building possible are specially invited to attend.

Rev. James Hood will be the chairman for the occasion and the speaker will be Percy Willis of the Shantymen's Christian Association. Special music will be contributed by visiting artists.

The new building is being used primarily for encouraging young people's work and this class already has an enrolment of ninety. There is

## Presbyterian

### ST. ANDREW'S

At the morning service tomorrow at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell will take as the subject of his sermon "The Tolerant Master and the Intolerant Church," based on Mark ix, 38-41. In the evening the subject will be "The Living Creed of the Living Church" (I John IV, 19, R.V.).

The soloist for the morning service will be Miss Adeline Sangster, who will sing "I Will Dwell in the House of the Lord For Ever" (Vernon Lee).

The choir will sing the anthem "Eyes of All Wait Upon Thee" (Elvey).

In the evening, Arnold W. Trevett will occupy the pulpit at 8 o'clock.

Rev. J. Mackie Niven will occupy the pulpit at both morning and evening services at Knox Presbyterian Church tomorrow.

In the morning Mrs. B. Noel, soprano, will sing "One Sweetly Solemn Thought" (Ambrose). The anthem "Bow Down Thine Ear, O Lord" (Greli), will be rendered by the choir.

Visitors and strangers to the city are cordially invited to worship with this congregation.

**KNOX**

Rev. J. Mackie Niven will occupy the pulpit at both morning and evening services at Knox Presbyterian Church tomorrow.

In the evening Arnold W. Trevett will be the soloist for the morning service.

Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell will be the author of many standard works dealing with Divine Law, Mr. Rand is the author of "Our Help and Shield" (Simper).

Visitors and strangers to the city are cordially invited to worship with this congregation.

**ST. JOHN'S**

Services commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the consecration of the original church will be continued at St. John's tomorrow.

Following the precedent set at the consecration of the old "Iron Church" in 1861, when Rt. Rev. Dr. Scott represented the American Episcopate, Rt. Rev. Arthur G. Huston, D.D., Bishop of Olympia, will preach both morning and evening.

Bishop Huston succeeded Bishop

Rev. J. Mackie Niven.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

Brigadier A. E. Daiziel of Vancouver, the divisional commander of the Salvation Army in British Columbia, will be in charge of all meetings, and the public is invited to attend. The band will play at the services.

Children not attending Sunday school elsewhere will be welcomed at the citadel at 10 and 2 o'clock. The sand tray classes in the primary department make the Bible lessons interesting for the young ones, who are received from the age of four years.

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week:

8:30 a.m.—"The New Church for a New Day"

3 p.m.—Grand Rally of the Church School

7:30 p.m.—"GOD'S MEASURE OF A MAN"

8:30 p.m.—"THE European Situation in the Light of Prophecy."

Mr. Rand will also address a business men's luncheon at Spee's Cafe on Tuesday at 12 noon.

All business men will be welcome.

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week:

8:30 a.m.—"The New Church for a New Day"

3 p.m.—Grand Rally of the Church School

7:30 p.m.—"GOD'S MEASURE OF A MAN"

8:30 p.m.—"THE European Situation in the Light of Prophecy."

Mr. Rand will also address a business men's luncheon at Spee's Cafe on Tuesday at 12 noon.

All business men will be welcome.

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week:

8:30 a.m.—"The New Church for a New Day"

3 p.m.—Grand Rally of the Church School

7:30 p.m.—"GOD'S MEASURE OF A MAN"

8:30 p.m.—"THE European Situation in the Light of Prophecy."

Mr. Rand will also address a business men's luncheon at Spee's Cafe on Tuesday at 12 noon.

All business men will be welcome.

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week:

8:30 a.m.—"The New Church for a New Day"

3 p.m.—Grand Rally of the Church School

7:30 p.m.—"GOD'S MEASURE OF A MAN"

8:30 p.m.—"THE European Situation in the Light of Prophecy."

Mr. Rand will also address a business men's luncheon at Spee's Cafe on Tuesday at 12 noon.

All business men will be welcome.

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week:

8:30 a.m.—"The New Church for a New Day"

3 p.m.—Grand Rally of the Church School

7:30 p.m.—"GOD'S MEASURE OF A MAN"

8:30 p.m.—"THE European Situation in the Light of Prophecy."

Mr. Rand will also address a business men's luncheon at Spee's Cafe on Tuesday at 12 noon.

All business men will be welcome.

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week:

8:30 a.m.—"The New Church for a New Day"

## DR. HARPER BACK HOME

Returns From American As-  
tronautical Society Gather-  
ering at Harvard

Dr. W. E. Harper, director of the Dominion Astronomical Observatory, returned yesterday from a somewhat hurried trip to eastern and southern points.

He attended the meeting of the American Astronomical Society held at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., in connection with the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of that university. At the meeting he presented several papers of his own and of other members of the staff of the local observatory. Due to the special occasion, many eminent astronomers were present from other lands and the meeting was the largest ever held.

On his return trip Dr. Harper visited the Lowell Observatory in Arizona, the Mount Wilson Observatory and California Institute of Technology at Pasadena, the Griffiths Planetarium at Los Angeles and the University of California at Los Angeles.

## CROWD FAVORS HEAVY TEAMS

Draft Horse Honors Won by  
Crystal Dairy, Vancouver,  
at Horse Show

Featured by the fine performance of the four heavy draft six-horse teams which entered the ring at the horse show yesterday evening, and the interesting jumping events, the annual equestrian programme of the Victoria Fair was brought to a close with a good-sized crowd in attendance.

Six fine Clydesdales from the Crystal Dairy, Vancouver, with Bert Dahl at the reins, won the hearts of the spectators and were the most popular six on the sandbank, judging from the applause which greeted the judge's decision in placing them first in their class. The two leaders in the winning teams weighed over 2,200 pounds apiece, while the other teams averaged 1,900 pounds apiece.

John Munro of Carstairs, Alberta, took second place in the heavy horse class, while G. P. Jackson from Salmon Arm pranced his team off with third place. D. F. Burge drove the Oregon team of black Belgian Percherons.

Master Chumby Carley and his chestnut gelding, Kobby, always popular with the spectators, carried off first place in the children's jumping class and the J. Little silver cup. Kobby is twenty-six years old and is the oldest horse ever to compete in the horse show. He gave a fine performance over the four three-feet six-inch jumps.

The thrills of the evening were, however, in the jumpers, handy hunters, sponsored by T. W. C. Hawkins over the three-foot hurdle, four-foot post and rails, log in-and-out pig pen four-foot picket fence and bench and dummy. R. G. Shanks won this event on his brown mare Chiquita. Chenango, brown gelding, was second, and Chief third, both of the Victoria Riding Academy.

In the children's riding competition, Miss Rosemary James trotted, cantered and galloped off with the honors, turning in a neat exhibition with Carry On.

Chiquita, the brown mare ridden by R. Shanks, added to her win in the hunting class with first place, and the W. H. Mearns silver trophy in class 81 for the best performance of eight-jumpers.

Results follow:

Following are the results of the judging in the various classes:

Class 52, best six-horse team (Judge J. L. Beattie, Mission City)—1, Crystal Dairy, Vancouver; 2, J. W. Munro, Carstairs; 3, G. P. Jackson, Salmon Arm; 4, D. F. Burge, Albany, Oregon.

Class 72, children's riding competition, competitors under fifteen years—1, Carry On, chestnut gelding, ridden by Miss Rosemary James; 2, Klitwak II, bay mare, Miss Barbara Jackson; 3, Pois, bay mare, Miss Betty Holmes.

Class 70, saddle horse (judged for conformation, soundness, style and way of going, in walk, trot and canter)—1, Max, chestnut gelding, Shoebotham & Pixley; 2, Charm, chestnut gelding, Russell Riding School, Vancouver; 3, Ginger, chestnut mare, Mrs. Jeanne Johnston.

Class 77, jumpers, handy hunters, sponsored by T. W. C. Hawkins—1, Chiquita, brown mare, ridden by R. G. Shanks; 2, Chenango, brown gelding, Victoria Riding Academy; 3, Chief, Victoria Riding Academy.

Class 82, jumping class, sponsored by Mrs. James Dunsmuir—1, Chiquita, brown mare, ridden by R. G. Shanks; 2, Pop Over (Victoria Riding Academy); 3, Skye Line (Shoebotham & Pixley).

Class 83, jumpers, Grafton broad jump, sponsored by Scott & Peden—1, Sir Wilfred (Victoria Riding Academy) and Chenango (Victoria Riding Academy); 2, Red Eagle, Russell Riding School, Vancouver.

Class 81, jumpers, Victoria Course, sponsored by Mr. and Mrs. Jutson Fisher (total for best three nights' performance) — 1, Chiquita, R. G. Shanks; 2, Pop Over (Victoria Riding Academy) and Chenango (Victoria Riding Academy).

## Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1670.

HURRY! HURRY!



## Advance SALE

### MEN'S SUITS ACT NOW!

\$11

PURE WOOL TWEEDS  
MEN'S AND YOUNG MEN'S  
SINGLE-BREASTED MODELS

### FANCY WORSTED AND BLUE SERGE SUITS

Sizes 35 to 46

All-wool neat pin-striped worsteds with plain or fancy backs. Single-breasted or double-breasted models. Also blue Botany fine serges . . . fast color . . . art satin lined

15.95

### LOOK! MEN'S TRENCH COATS

WATERPROOF AND WINDPROOF

Heavy smart looking Coats tailored from a hard-wearing fabric. Every seam securely cemented . . . all-around belt . . . shoulder epaulettes . . . storm strap cuffs. Regulation style. Sizes from 34 to 44

5.95

### MEN'S ATLANTIC COMBINATIONS

Fall weight ribbed stitch Combs. in cream shade. Non-irritating with napped back—cross-over no-button style. Short sleeves and ankle length. Natural shade, in long sleeves, ankle length; button front. Sizes 36 to 46

1.00

"Bay" Street Floor



### BEACH ALL-CAST

## PIPELESS FURNACE

79.50

- Heavy-cast grate bars.
- Good-size water pan.
- Polished-cast floor register.
- This make of Furnace has been very successful both in its heating and heating services.
- Use "The Bay" Budget Plan.
- Smoke Pipe extra.

"Bay" Third/Floor

### LIBERALS TURN FINANCE TIDE

McGiverin Shows Provincial  
Deficits Give Place to  
Surpluses Now

Improvement in provincial finances since the Liberal government took over in November, 1933, and in the Dominion of Canada's trade in the last year were demonstrated with figures by H. M. McGiverin, president of Victoria Liberal Association, at a meeting of Ward Three Liberals in headquarters last night.

Under two years of Liberal administration a surplus on current account of \$3,034,176.43 had been recorded. This followed four years of deficits under the Tolmie administration.

He quoted the following statistics: Fiscal year 1929-30, deficit \$13,429; 1930-31, deficit \$2,009,739.12; 1931-32, deficit \$2,390,742.80; 1932-33, deficit \$762,632.25; 1933-34, surplus \$445,623.86; 1934-35, surplus \$2,588,552.57. Final figures were not available for 1935-36, but during that period a \$3,300,000 bond issue had been retired out of accrued surplus funds.

Total deficits during the Tolmie regime were \$6,291,943.17, he said, against the Liberal surpluses in two years of \$3,034,176.43.

In the matter of Canadian trade, he said for the year ending June, 1935, exports were \$758,003,947, and imports \$562,652,040; a total trade of

\$1,284,685,987 and a favorable balance of \$231,581,907.

The following twelve months exports were up to \$808,138,256, imports \$689,746,901, and the total trade \$1,481,885,157. The favorable balance increased by \$82,809,448 to \$314,391,355.

This, he claimed, was ample demonstration that the "good neighbor and friendly relationship" policy of Prime Minister Mackenzie King was bringing results as opposed to the "blasting theories" of former Premier Bennett.

He mentioned that although the Federal Parliament had removed the infamous section 90 from the Criminal Code, there were still plenty of legal weapons with which to crush Communistic rioting or other unlawful activity.

He noted the Minister of National Defence had raised the per capita appropriation for defence from \$1.66 to \$2.10 without any increase in taxation, urging confidence in this minister.

Referring back to provincial subjects, he said those who criticised health insurance should "wait and see." In time, he thought, all residents of British Columbia would come under the plan with accuring benefits.

Roads of the province were being built for the future as lasting highways, and not just for today or tomorrow, he said.

"With regard to unemployment relief," Mr. McGiverin said, "I had an interview with Hon. G. S. Pearson, in which he, to my satisfaction at least, pointed out that the Provincial Government was in no way responsible for many of the injustices under the relief administration. I was unable to obtain the same satisfaction with regard to the City of Victoria."

"Times does not permit me to discuss the heads and work of other departments, but credit must be given to Premier T. D. Pattullo for gathering around him such obvious intelligence and integrity as is represented

"But," protested his elderly client, "I shan't be here all that time."

## Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1670.

## Shimmering New Silk Velvets

Sleek new soft-draping velvets to fashion into glorious gowns for the winter festivities . . . in a great range of luscious colors. Also beautiful French satins and metallic combination trimmings.

### EXCLUSIVE METALLIC FABRICS

Satin and metallic in a brilliant array of beautiful color combinations . . . exclusive lengths made in France. Limited quantity in each pattern. Also black silk velvet and metallic mixture. 36-inch. Per yard

6.95

### 40" TRANSPARENT SILK VELVET

In gorgeous shades—tropical, spruce green, gingertone, mulberry, rouge, red, commode, white, black, etc. Yd. 2.95

38-INCH PURPLE  
CREPE BACK SATIN

Heavy quality . . . will always give a smart appearance. In Wedgwood blue, chrysanthemum, Arab pink, baby pink, peach, lace brown, mulberry, white and black. 1.95

### 36-INCH TRANSPARENT VEVET

We consider this an exceptionally good buy at such modest price. Rouge, Bordeaux, taupe, fauve, national, white, black. Per yard

1.69

### 38-INCH PURPLE REVERSIBLE RIPPLE CREPE

Here's a new and much favored fabric in all style magazines! Can be made up either on the satin side or the dull finish. London tan, navy, nut brown, new green, black. Per yard

1.95

VOGUE special and couturier patterns can be ordered to arrive in one week's time. Patterns, priced at 1.00 and

2.00

SEE OUR WINDOW DISPLAY!

"Bay" Street Floor



## The New Fall Silhouette

### High Necklines



We give you the outstanding fashion details as they were shown in the Paris fall openings that you may have them to emphasize and illustrate your Fashion Story for Autumn, 1936.

Black, placed high on a pedestal, is surrounded by a maze of character colors—forest green, spruce green, vintage wine, glorious rust tones and rich browns.

### FLATTERING NEW FROCKS

"The Bay" invites YOU to inspect all the glorious new fashions! Stocks are complete—styles right up to the minute—prices very low! For real satisfaction get your entire new outfit at "The Bay" . . . you'll be thrilled at the worthwhile saving you make.

10.95 to 25.00

"Bay" Fashion Floor

A DAINTY AFTERNOON TEA

will be served in our Main Dining-room during the showing of Titania's Palace. Very moderate prices!

"Bay" Fourth Floor



### FLATTERING BLACK AFTERNOON HATS

Designed for those special occasions when a smart appearance means so much!

7.95 to 15.00

Elegant, superior quality Hats that are youthfully chic. The new trimmings are ultra smart, such as wings, birds, tassels and bows. Models to suit everyone and every hat is different.

"Bay" Fashion Floor

### H. A. STEIN—OPTOMETRIST

Optical Department, Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"

Phone E 7111 for Appointment



"THE BAY"  
Beauty Salon  
carries a complete line of Transformations, Switches and hair pieces of all kinds. Advice given free of charge.  
We Sell and Apply Nails.  
"Bay" Mezzanine Floor

# Victoria Daily Times

SECOND SECTION

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1936

SECOND SECTION

## Upsets Mark Play In English First Division Football League

### THE SPORTS MIRROR

By PETE SALLAWAY

POSSESSION of the United States amateur golf championship for the next twelve months will be either in the hands of Jock McLean, Scotland, or Johnny Fischer, Cincinnati. The new champion will succeed Lawson W. Little, who gave up his amateur status to go wandering around the continent with the professionals. As is often the case, the two big favorites for the current championship went to the sidelines. Seattie's Scotty Campbell passed from the picture in the quarter-finals, while Johnny Goodman, Omaha, followed him yesterday in the semis.

Campbell and Goodman were considered good things. Both have been campaigning several years for the crown, and following their great play in the Walker Cup matches, were named co-favorites for the national crown. Campbell has never played up to form in the nationals and this year was no exception. He was in trouble several times and before being finally beaten by the veteran George Voight, nearly three away a couple of engagements. On the other hand, Goodman put up a grand scrap before going under. He went down to defeat in one of the closest matches ever waged in a title tournament. It was squared eleven times. They were all square at the end of the morning round and never more than one hole apart in the afternoon until Fischer won the thirty-fifth and deciding hole with a similar score. West Bromwich Albion started Stamford Bridge, where Chelsea won 3 to 0.

#### ARMED BEATEN

The other London club fared poorly. Arsenal was beaten 2 to 0 at Wolverhampton, and Brentford was no match for Sunderland at Borer Park. The champions won 4 to 1. Charlton Athletic and Birmingham each scored two goals.

A year ago Detroit was acclaimed its champion ball team; today they are out of the race for the pennant. At that, this year's team may well be given the call over that 1935 championship squad. It is doubtful whether any team in the history of baseball ever fought against such overwhelming odds as did Detroit this season and stood up so well. The Tigers did not sit down and brood over the loss of such great players as Cochrane, Greenberg and Crowder. But battled up among the leaders. And now Cochrane is looking for pitchers for next year.

It might have been an "all-western" hockey club in Boston this year if Roger Jenkins had remained. At the present time there are: Shore, Jack Beattie, Leroy Goldsworthy, Paul Runge, Cecil "Tiny" Thompson and Peggy O'Neill on the Bruins' line-up. In the trade involving Jenkins, the rumor concerning his rejoining Tommy Gorman has been revived. Jenkins played his greatest hockey when he teamed up with Lionel Conacher on the Chicago Black Hawks' defense in 1934 when the Windy City club won the Stanley Cup. The manager of that team was Gorman. And Jenkins played some grand hockey once again with Conacher and for Gorman. Allan Shields, husky Maroons' defenceman, is seen-as the probable medium of exchange between the two clubs.

The lot of the U.S. college gridiron has always been a hard one, but it is going to be tougher than ever this season. In former years it has been the custom of big teams to ease into their schedules gradually by taking on soft squads, but that is now a thing of the past. This fall the ring leaders in the annual pigskin war are plowing right in against their toughest opponents on a sort of suicide schedule. It is a new idea in football so far as U.S. colleges are concerned, the theory being that you can't improve much by fighting "softies" and that a good trouncing will teach you more than a soft win. That has been proven to be good sound logic in boxing and will probably hold true on the gridiron.

Some idea of how the schedules have been toughened up can be obtained from a glance at the opening games for September 26, the date on which collegiate football gets underway south of the line. Mighty Minnesota, unbeaten in three years, goes all the way to Seattle to tangle with the powerful Washington squad. This game will have an much bearing on the mythical national championship as any game played before the Rose Bowl classic. It is a clash of giants-some of only fame near the end of the season in previous years. Coach Bielman of Minnesota and Coach Pielot of the Washington Huskies will, however, know exactly where off with Tulane, Ohio State brags on a report recently MacPhail might accept a position with the Boston National League club.

## Portsmouth and Stoke City Now In First Place

Latter Turn In Smashing Victory Over Middlesbrough 6 to 2

Everton Wins Over Liverpool

Canadian Press

London, Sept. 19.—Surprising form reversals by Derby County and Middlesbrough sent Portsmouth and Stoke City into the lead in the English Football League today. Preston North End edged out a 2 to 1 decision over the County, playing at home, for its first victory of the season. Stoke City smashed Middlesbrough 6 to 2 and Portsmouth made it 2 to 1 over Manchester City.

Portsmouth and Stoke are now bracketed at the top of the league with nine points each, but they have played one more game than the teams they replace. Derby and Middlesbrough share third place with Everton, Huddersfield and Chelsea.

Everton dented its neighbor, Liverpool, 2 to 0, before a huge crowd and Huddersfield kept to the running by overcoming Bolton Wanderers by a similar score. West Bromwich Albion started Stamford Bridge, where Chelsea won 3 to 0.

#### CANADIANS IN LINKS FINAL

Mrs. A. B. Darling and Margery Kirkham Battle for National Open Title

Dixie, Quebec, Sept. 19.—Two young Montrealers, Mrs. A. B. Darling and red-headed Margery Kirkham, swept the last United States threats from the Canadian women's open golf championship yesterday and assured a Dominion wearer of the crown for the fifth successive year. Mrs. Darling, shooting the finest golf of her career, triumphed over Marion Miley, Lexington, Ky., with a smashing 3 and 2 upset victory, while Miss Kirkham, the medalist, eliminated eighteen-year-old Marjorie Harrison, Ausable Forks, N.Y., 2 and 1.

Miss Miley, pre-tournament favorite with Miss Kirkham, stacked up against a young veteran at the height of her game. Mrs. Darling stormed around the sixteen holes needed for victory in even par, the finest performance in any match of the week-long play over the Royal Montreal. Against it the fine game of the young Kentucky girl was useless.

There was nothing of the sensational in Miss Kirkham's victory. She never was more than one down and she refused to falter even when Miss Harrison sank a couple of long putts and once a thirty-five-yard pitch on the sixth.

The cards:

Mrs. Darling—Out ..... 645444436-40  
In ..... 4435345

Miss Miley—Out ..... 654345557-44  
In ..... 3436435

Cards of the Kirkham-Harrison match:

Miss Kirkham—Out ..... 643545556-43  
In ..... 46464555

Miss Harrison—Out ..... 544554436-42  
In ..... 44475647

FRED PERRY PLAYS HERE

## Tentative Date For Appearance of World Tennis Champion is Oct. 3

Vancouver, Sept. 19.—Fred Perry, England, ranked number one in the tennis world, will be seen in action here and in Victoria during the early part of next month. It was revealed yesterday by officials of the British Columbia Lawn Tennis Association.

Dates have been tentatively set for October 7 in Vancouver and October 9 in Victoria, although officials said these dates may be set back a week.

The B.C.L.T.A. has named a committee of four men headed by "Cardy" Cardinals to handle Perry's arrangements in Vancouver and a committee of two, H. Witter and V. Corfield, to handle the Victoria showings.

Some of the lower mainland's foremost tennis aces will be invited to participate in the Vancouver exhibitions. The names of Jack Brown, Doug Cameron, Colin Milne, Ron Sidaway, Stan Hayden and Graham Verley were mentioned as probable opponents for the English star.

A practice of the Victoria City first division football team will be held tomorrow morning at 10:30 o'clock at the Heywood Avenue grounds. All last year's players and any others interested are invited to attend.

## BASEBALL STANDINGS

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Won Lost Pct.

New York ..... 83 63 .568

Chicago ..... 82 63 .567

Pittsburgh ..... 71 74 .490

Cincinnati ..... 68 78 .481

Brooklyn ..... 62 76 .452

Philadelphia ..... 59 94 .387

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Won Lost Pct.

New York ..... 48 67 .338

Chicago ..... 75 65 .327

Washington ..... 70 70 .321

Cleveland ..... 72 75 .342

St. Louis ..... 49 92 .340

Philadelphia ..... 49 92 .340

## STRANGE AS IT SEEMS

—By John Hix

OXYGEN—  
THE MOST ABUNDANT ELEMENT ON EARTH,  
WAS NAMED AS THE RESULT OF A  
MISTAKE

HORATIO WILLIAM PARKER—  
Great American composer,  
DISLIKED MUSIC AND  
KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT  
TILL HE WAS 14...  
THEN IN TWO DAYS  
HE COMPOSED 50 PIECES

ANTONIO PISAFETTA—  
A member of the first round  
of the world expedition,  
TRADED THE KING OF SPADES  
FROM A DECK OF CARDS FOR  
6 FOWLS WITH NATIVES NEAR  
CAPE ST. AUGUSTINE

5 HORSES  
DEAD-HEATED IN A  
SINGLE RACE!

WANDERING HILL, MAZURKA  
AND SCOBELL TIED FOR FIRST  
PLACE...  
THIRD AND CUMBERLAND TURNS  
FOR SECOND IN THE ARTISTS SERIES

LEWES, ENGLAND, 1880

9-17-36 (Reprinted Specials, Inc.)

## Favorite Splits With Longshot

### Pacesetters In Major Baseball

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Batting—Appley, White Sox, .382

Runs—Gehrige, Yankees, 161, Runs batted in—Troutsky, Indians, 153,

Hits—Averill, Indians, and Gehring, .217,

Doubles—Walker, Yankees, and Gehring, .54,

Triples—DiMaggio, Yankees, and Averill, Indians, 15,

Home runs—Gehrige, Yankees, 48,

Stolen bases—Lary, Browns, 34,

Pitching—Hadley, Yankees, 13-4.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Batting—P. Waner, Pirates, .380,

Runs—Vughan, Pirates, 121,

Runs batted in—Medwick, Cardinals, 132,

Hits—P. Waner, Pirates, 210,

Doubles—Medwick, Cardinals, 39,

Triples—Medwick, Cardinals; Camilli, Phillie, and Goodman, Reds, 113,

Home runs—Ott, Giants, 32,

Stolen bases—J. Martin, Cardinals, 21,

Pitching—Hubbell, Giants, 24-6.

Judges Call Dead Heat for Second Time at Willows Meeting as Hub Petty and Brown Jug Match Strides Past Wire; One-two Bet Returns \$222.90 When Outsiders Surprise.

For the second time this meeting, the placing judges at Willows race track yesterday found themselves unable to separate two speeding thoroughbreds going past the wire and called a dead heat.

The locally-owned Hub Petty, 35 to 1 shot, and Brown Jug, a favorite, were the two that divided the decision in the curtain-raiser of the day's card at six furlongs and thirty yards. Hub Petty had set the pace from the start but Brown Jug drew alongside in the last few jumps and they matched strides past the finish. Hub Petty returned \$25.80 straight and the other \$4.00 even.

Another neck-and-neck drive was witnessed in the feature handicap, at five and one-half furlongs, won by Romany Baw, a black son of Westy Hogan out of Mary Lee, owned by Webster and Cole. Laying just behind the pace of Flag-Bearer and Tonin, Romany Baw took the lead in the stretch. Jockey Christensen brought the big black horse on the outside to snatch the call. The others finished second and third. Romany Baw was an 8-to-1 shot.

Another neck-and-neck drive was witnessed in the feature handicap, at five and one-half furlongs, won by Romany Baw, a black son of Westy Hogan out of Mary Lee, owned by Webster and Cole. Laying just behind the pace of Flag-Bearer and Tonin, Romany Baw took the lead in the stretch. Jockey Christensen brought the big black horse on the outside to snatch the call. The others finished second and third. Romany Baw was an 8-to-1 shot.

Seattle, Sept. 19.—The Portland Beavers, winners of their semi-final playoff with the Seattle Indians, faced at least a two-day rest today awaiting the outcome of the other semi-final Coast League series between Oakland and San Diego.

The Beavers took their fourth straight game last night from the Indians and won the right to meet the winner of the Oakland-San Diego rivalry for the baseball pennant.

The series in the south, in which Oakland leads two games to none, was to get under way at San Diego today. The team winning four games will play Portland.

The Beavers pounded five Seattle pitchers last night to swamp the faltering Indians 13 to 3 in the last game of the series. Portland scored seven runs in a fourth-inning attack.

George Caster, leading league hurler, hit a homer in the ninth with two on bases to account for Portland's last runs. R. H. E. Portland ..... 13 15 0 Seattle ..... 3 3 2

Batteries—French, Lisicki, Caster and Brucker; Lucas, Wells, Osborn, Koupal, Barrett and Basler; Duggan.

Sport's dead heat on Brown Jug enabled him to keep in front for riding honors of the week. He now has eight. Christensen is second with seven; Vesseli six and Barnett five.

Tabulated results follow:

First race—Three-year-olds and up; six furlongs, and 10 yards:

Hub Petty (114) Atkins ..... \$25.80 \$19.20 \$10.75

Brown Jug (114) Miller ..... \$40.35 \$2.35

Also ran: Romany Baw, Lovely Miss, Chazzan, Big Boy and Triassic. Dead heat, Time, 1:16 2/3.

Second race—Three-year-olds and up; six furlongs:

Dark Devil (118) Simpson ..... 2.00

Treasure Chest (112) Simpson ..... 2.00

Little Boy Blue (109) Sporti ..... 2.55

Also ran: Storm Princess, Golden Moon, Kite, Lady Ruth and Alefar. Time, 1:08 2/3.

Third race—Four-year-olds and up; six furlongs:

Grace Ann (112) Simpson ..... \$18.60 \$7.00 \$3.95

Lou Marc (107) Vassell ..... 3.50 3.10

Also ran: Lady Marcus, Red Devil, Dark Devil, Ancient Star and Princess Sally. Time, 1:16 2/3.

Fourth race—Four-year-olds and up; six furlongs:

Zelma Mac (112) Belmont ..... \$17.60 \$12.00 \$2.85

Red Casino (110) Miller ..... \$2.30 2.50

Also ran: Whiz Kid, Whitehat, Whitehat, Whitehat, Whitehat, Whitehat.

Grace Ann (112) Simpson ..... \$12.00 \$7.00 \$3.95

Lou Marc (107) Vassell ..... 3.50 3.10

Also ran: Lady Marcus, Red Devil, Dark Devil, Ancient Star and Princess Sally. Time, 1:16 2

# Canadian Heads to Draft Rugby Plans Here Friday

## INTERNATIONAL TOUR PROPOSED; TO NAME SLATE

B.C. Union Expecting Visit From Palo Alto Squad at Christmas Time

### Local Clubs Line Up Men

As some of Victoria's clubs prepared to open practices for the 1936-37 rugby season next week, main interest in the English code game centred around the annual meeting of the Canadian Rugby Union scheduled for next Friday morning here. The session will probably last all day.

R. W. Henderson, Winnipeg, treasurer of the Canadian Union and leading force in Manitoba rugby, will attend the gathering along with a delegation from Quebec.

W. N. Mitchell, Ontario, here recently, has given British Columbia that province's proxy while the Maritimes have been asked British Columbia to call their own.

Main subjects of interest, apart from the election of officers, will be discussion of future international fixtures, including a trip to England during the 1937-38 season, and the possibility of bringing Japan here again after 1938.

### INTER-PROVINCIAL PROJECT

The proposal to establish inter-provincial play, with the Nippon Cup at stake as the national championship emblem, will also be considered.

Reports from H. J. Ketchen, president of the Canadian body, today indicated arrangements were quite in line for the English invasion, possibly at the start of the 1937-38 season.

Japan, he said, would be unable to accept Canada's invitation to play here until after 1938. The Land of the Rising Sun has return engagements to play in New Zealand and Australia before it can avail itself of the bid put forward by Canada.

### CALIFORNIA PLANS

Closer to home, the British Columbia Union was scheduled to meet on October 3, with the suggested visit of the Palo Alto All-Blacks as one of the subjects for consideration.

The Palo Alto team, composed of graduates of Stanford and other leading California centres, is reported to be a first class fifteen Club heads are desirous of playing in British Columbia during the Christmas holidays, and there is a good chance the team will come north for a series in Victoria and Vancouver this year.

On the local front, actual rugby

### BADMINTON RACQUETS

Repaired and Restring

Single Strings \$15c  
Complete Restringing \$2.00

Peden Bros. Ltd.

Bicycles, Sporting Goods and Toys

Tel. G 5911 1410 Douglas St.

### HORSE RACING AT WILLOWS PARK

Sept. 12 to Sept. 28  
FIRST RACE—1:45 p.m.



ADMISSION 50¢  
Ladies and Gentlemen

COLWOOD PARK ASSOCIATION LTD.

### JUNIOR NET MEET OPENS

#### Extra Set Matches Seen In Victoria And District Championships

Some excellent play was witnessed yesterday on the courts of the Victoria Lawn Tennis Club as some of the opening matches in the Victoria and district junior tennis championships were stroked off the list.

Three of the six matches in the boys' under eighteen division went to extra sets, and while the other matches were featured by straight-set victories.

Results follow:

#### BOYS UNDER EIGHTEEN

B. Tysoe defeated A. Taylor, 6-1, 6-3.

B. Lovell defeated D. Acreman, 6-1, 6-3.

N. Greensmith defeated J. McArthur, 6-0, 6-2.

H. Bennett defeated E. Durrant, 6-1, 6-1.

W. R. Osborn defeated G. Bishop, 6-8, 7-5, 6-2.

G. Lucas defeated W. E. Knott, 1-6, 6-4, 8-6.

P. Aldous won from H. Tracey, by default.

#### BOYS UNDER SIXTEEN

W. Knott defeated P. Henderson, 6-0, 6-0.

H. Bennett defeated P. Mitchell, 6-3, 6-0.

Activities have progressed little further than the player signing phase. Original reports that the Fifth Brigade boys were going virtually en bloc to the James Bay Athletic Club have been contradicted, and there is a chance their numbers will be spread around the other teams when the season finally opens.

The Wanderers were scheduled to have their first workout of the season today at Oak Bay Park, while the Bays are listed for an organization meeting on Monday.

The self-contained Navy will probably initiate pre-season training in a short time, while the Scotties are expected to get under way in the near future.

### Meets Papiano

The baseball spotlight was directed today on the St. Louis Cardinals and Cincinnati Reds, and the possible changes in their organizations, to the virtual exclusion of the Chicago Cubs in second place in the National League, and Lou Gehrig's 1,800th consecutive game with the New York Yankees.

While the New York Giants maintained an almost unbeatable lead of five games in the hot National League race, and Gehrig put on his spikes and glove to add another milestone to the greatest of all iron-man records, the diamond public was aking these questions:

(1) Will Branch Rickey, the man who played a major part in the successful run of the Cardinals during the last ten years, buy a controlling interest in the Cincinnati Reds, along with Merrill Russell, a director of the Columbus (American) Association Redbirds?

(2) Will Warren Giles, president of the Cards' International League farm at Rochester, N.Y., be named to succeed Larry MacPhail, resigned vice-president and general manager of the Reds?

#### MAKE DENIALS

The two questions—and their answers—appear interlocking denials were the only replies to the published report that Rickey and Russell would buy the Reds. One source emphasized that Paul Crosley Jr., president of the club, is too rabid a fan to sell his interests.

However, it was pointed out in some quarters that the mention of Giles as successor to MacPhail, the man who introduced night baseball to the big leagues, may be in line with the report that Rickey is buying into the Reds, for Rickey's job with the Cards undoubtedly has acquainted him with Giles' ability, from the standpoint of both to employees.

MacPhail resigned yesterday just about the time the Reds, behind Lou Warnke's three-hit pitching, toppled the Cardinals 3 to 0 in the only National League game of the day, to take second place in the league away from the staggering gas-house gang.

The victory, however, failed to disturb the five-game lead of the idle Giants, who are just about "in" for the pennant.

MacPhail resigned yesterday just about the time the Reds, behind Lou Warnke's three-hit pitching, toppled the Cardinals 3 to 0 in the only National League game of the day, to take second place in the league away from the staggering gas-house gang.

The victory, however, failed to disturb the five-game lead of the idle Giants, who are just about "in" for the pennant.

The American League also put on a curtailed programme, with the Detroit Tigers knocking off the Cleveland Indians 6 to 3 in one game, and the St. Louis Browns belting the Chicago White Sox 6 to 5 in the other.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

At Chicago— R. H. E.

St. Louis ..... 0 3 0

Chicago ..... 3 9 1

Batteries: Faustino, Heissner, Lippen, Earnshaw and Ogorodski; Warneke and Hartnett.

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

At St. Louis— R. H. E.

Chicago ..... 5 10 3

St. Louis ..... 6 10 0

Batteries: Whitehead, Shores, Die-

### Takes High Award



### HUNTING and ANGLING

By "CAP" THORSEN

In an effort to secure a greater membership—which many are of the opinion should be more than the 1,000 mark—to fight for conservation of wild life on the Island and the fish in its waters, the Victoria and District Fish and Game Association have a bargain for local sportsmen that should not fail to bring in new members. This year sportsmen who join the ranks, provided they are new members, will, aside from getting the full benefit of a year's membership, receive a standard-size box of bird shot shells, all for the price of the membership fee.

It might be of interest to some local sportsmen to know that the Sylvester U Drive cup, symbolic of the largest buck shot annually on Vancouver Island, is not the only trophy up for competition. R. E. Woodley, well known in Pacific Coast archery circles, who resides in Pasadena, California, has donated a handsome perpetual trophy to be presented to the hunter who bags the first buck of the season with a bow and arrow. The trophy is in the making now, arrangements for which have been left in the hands of Herbert Shadé, past president of the Victoria Archers' Society. The symbol, Shadé intimates, is to be a silver-plated stag with an arrow piercing its heart, mounted on a base hewn from a tree.

Cutthroat and rainbow trout are to be had at the head of the Cowichan River, comes the report from residents of that district.

**Oak Bay Women Defeat Ardmore**

Playing on their home course, Victoria Golf Club women defeated a team from the Ardmore Club 7 to 3 yesterday afternoon.

Results, with the Ardgmore players first mentioned, follow:

Miss D. Fraser 1, Mrs. Godfrey 0.

Mrs. McLain 1, Mrs. Philbrick 1.

Mrs. Sisson 1, Mrs. Paterson 0.

Mrs. Gamble 0, Mrs. A. Gillespie 1.

Mrs. McLean 0, Miss J. Campbell 1.

Miss Gwynne ½, Miss Prior ½.

Miss McDowell 0, Mrs. E. F. Gillespie 1.

**BOXING**

Holidaywood, Cal.—Baby Arizmendi,

1931½, Mexico City, and Frankie (Kid) Covelli, 131, Brooklyn, drew (10).

Los Angeles—Young Corbett, 156, Fresno, outpointed Joe Bernard, 154,

San Francisco (10).

**TRAVEL SOUTH BY BUS**

Without a doubt the Cowichan area is the favorite haunt for blue grouse at the present time. At least that is where the best bags have been secured. During the last few years logging operations have been extensive in and around this locality, and the logged off spots are the best havens for the blues.

Fishing continues to be good at Brentwood and following are some of the catches reported by R. Bagley of the Brentwood Marine Service: W. Davidson, seven springs last Sunday and five on Tuesday; A. S. Denny, twelve springs from six to fifteen pounds on Wednesday; S. Johns, four salmon and two cod on plugs; W. Jeune, two springs; Capt. Torrable; S. Dunnell, A. Nichol and Blackstock, seven large springs, largest twenty-four pounds; J. Muir, good catch of salmon, largest sixteen pounds.

Fishing continues to be good at Brentwood and following are some of the catches reported by R. Bagley of the Brentwood Marine Service: W. Davidson, seven springs last Sunday and five on Tuesday; A. S. Denny,

twelve springs from six to fifteen

pounds on Wednesday; S. Johns,

four salmon and two cod on plugs;

W. Jeune, two springs; Capt. Torrable;

S. Dunnell, A. Nichol and Blackstock,

seven large springs, largest twenty-

four pounds; J. Muir, good catch of

salmon, largest sixteen pounds.

From Oak Bay come reports of

the success of rod and line arti-

sts. The best fishing in those waters seems to centre around Goliath Links Point, where both cohoes and springers are being taken. During the past

month, however, the best fishing has been in and around the Big Boulder;

S. Dunnell, A. Nichol and Blackstock,

seven large springs, largest twenty-

four pounds; J. Muir, good catch of

salmon, largest sixteen pounds.

From Oak Bay come reports of

the success of rod and line arti-

sts. The best fishing in those waters seems to centre around Goliath Links Point, where both cohoes and springers are being taken. During the past

month, however, the best fishing has been in and around the Big Boulder;

S. Dunnell, A. Nichol and Blackstock,

seven large springs, largest twenty-

four pounds; J. Muir, good catch of

salmon, largest sixteen pounds.

From Oak Bay come reports of

the success of rod and line arti-

sts. The best fishing in those waters seems to centre around Goliath Links Point, where both cohoes and springers are being taken. During the past

month, however, the best fishing has been in and around the Big Boulder;

S. Dunnell, A. Nichol and Blackstock,

seven large springs, largest twenty-

four pounds; J. Muir, good catch of

salmon, largest sixteen pounds.

From Oak Bay come reports of

the success of rod and line arti-

sts. The best fishing in those waters seems to centre around Goliath Links Point, where both cohoes and springers are being taken. During the past

month, however, the best fishing has been in and around the Big Boulder;

S. Dunnell, A. Nichol and Blackstock,

seven large springs, largest twenty-

four pounds; J. Muir, good catch of

salmon, largest sixteen pounds.

From Oak Bay come reports of

the success of rod and line arti-

sts. The best fishing in those waters seems to centre around Goliath Links Point, where both cohoes and springers are being taken. During the past

month, however, the best fishing has been in

**FALL GARDENING**

See Us for All Your Requirements

GROUND LIMESTONE and BASIC SLAG for Gardens  
BONE MEAL when preparing Bulk Beds  
COMPOST mixed with garden refuse will make humus for the soil  
LEAF RAFFERS TREE LABELS WOOD TAGS  
PEAT MULCH for potting plants  
CEMENT AND CEMENT FLOWER POTS, all sizes  
Sold in Any Quantities—Regular Deliveries

**SCOTT & PEDEN LTD.**

Corner Store and Cormorant Streets

**Seasonable Clothing**

WATERPROOF SUITS AND HATS  
OILSKIN SUITS, COATS, CAPEs,  
HATS, LEGGINGS  
RUBBER, SUITS, COATS, HATS,  
BOOTS  
HUNTING COATS AND VESTS

F. JEUNE and BRO. LTD.  
576 JOHNSON STREET**SIDNEY HOTEL, Sidney, B.C.**

Now Serving

**FRIED CHICKEN DINNER**

Every Day, 75¢

TRY IT ONCE—YOU'LL COME AGAIN

**ANNOUNCEMENT**

**REECE BURNS'S STUDIO OF THE "SPOKEN WORD" and Dramatic Art**  
REOPENS OCTOBER 1. Special Course in Shakespearean Drama.

1828 Oak Bay Avenue

Phone G 2142

**KNITTING WOOLS**

Paton & Baldwin's  
ROSE FINGERING  
Lb. \$3.00. Oz. 20¢

PURPLE HEATHER  
Lb. \$2.25. Oz. 15¢

SCOTCH FINGERING  
Lb. \$1.35. 4-oz. 35¢

**DICK'S**

1324 Douglas St. Phone E 7352

**VICTORIA FAIR ENDS TONIGHT****Large Crowd Attending Last Day of Exhibition; New Attendance Record**

The Victoria fair ends tonight. After a week of exhibiting and judging, Willows Park, which became a village where hundreds lived and thousands visited every day, will soon be deserted.

Already the livestock is being loaded on trucks to be shipped home and tonight other exhibits will be taken down and the scaffolding and fittings torn down.

After the last reveler has wended his way, the mechanical machines of the midway will be knocked down and packed like collapsible cameras. The tents will be rolled up and all the tinsel and glitter stuffed into boxes. Then the Browning Amusement Company, which operates the midway, will roll on to another town and another fair.

This afternoon many Victorians took the last chance to see the fair and already thousands have passed through the turnstiles.

Officials are expecting that they will be able to announce an all-time attendance record for the fair this evening as they point to the fact that less than 4,000 people need to pay at the ticket office today for the total attendance to exceed the best previous figures.

Yesterday paid admissions totaled 3,386, compared with 1,642 for the same day last year, according to W. H. Davies, who is in charge of the gate.

All the contests and judging have ended. The last contest was young men under twenty-one years of age making rope halters in the Horse Show Building. Don Richardson, Sardis, won, with Tommy Klinkham, Ladner, second, and Murray Turner, Gidboru Bay, third.

**Madame Fahey To Sing On Thursday**

There are few singers who have had as interesting experiences as Madame Winnifred Lugin-Fahey, the distinguished Canadian dramatic soprano. Not only has she become a vocalist of unusual voice and talents but she is also a composer, having produced three of her own operettas. They are unique in that Madame Fahey not only composes the music, makes her own orchestra parts and accompaniments, but she also writes the libretto and lyrics. She designs and frequently paints her own costumes and scenery, and the operettas up to the present have always been under her personal direction.

Next Thursday, September 24, Madame Fahey will appear in recital at the Empress Hotel.

**Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Wainwright Among Those Sailing by Empress Liner**

Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Wainwright of Henley-on-Thames, England, who are staying at the Beach Hotel, are prominent among a large group of travelers who will sail from Victoria this evening by the liner Empress of Japan for the Orient.

Mrs. Wainwright is the sister of Nurse Edith Cavell, who was shot by the Germans for aiding British prisoners to escape through Belgium during the early part of the Great War, an act of German ruthlessness which aroused the condemnation of the entire world.

Dr. and Mrs. Wainwright are going to China to visit their daughter, Mrs. M. H. Kent, at Tientsin, and later plan to travel around the world, visiting the Dutch East Indies, India and the Mediterranean resorts.

Dr. Wainwright practiced as a physician in England for thirty years and retired in July.

James Glover of the Martin Travel Bureau, New York City, is at the Empress Hotel today with Mrs. Glover.

**ANNOUNCEMENT**

On Monday and Tuesday (Sept. 21 and 22), at 8 p.m., a public demonstration and lecture on Stenotype will be given at the Victoria Stenotype Coaching School. Those young men and women who seek success in the business world (and their parents) are cordially invited. Remember the date.

MONDAY and TUESDAY, 8 p.m.

**VICTORIA STENOTYPE COACHING SCHOOL**

ARCADE BUILDING • PHONE E 9824

**NEWS IN BRIEF**

E. A. Leslie, C.P.R. comptroller, Montreal, is visiting the city for the week-end on a western inspectional trip. He is registered at the Empress.

The Victoria West Young People's Society will commence the fall season next Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock with a monopony party in Victoria West United Church hall.

The Esquimalt Liberal Association will hold its regular meeting in St. Paul's parish hall, Monday evening, at 8 o'clock. All members are urged to attend.

The Saanich Ward Seven annual Liberal meeting will be held on Monday evening next at Hampton Hall at 8 o'clock. N. W. Whittaker, M.P.P., will address the meeting. Everyone is invited to attend.

A warrant for the arrest of William Anderson on a charge of keeping liquor for sale, was sworn out in the Oak Bay Police Court yesterday when the accused failed to answer a summons. Liquor which was seized was ordered confiscated.

Contract for road work on the Radnor-Golden highway has been awarded to F. Mannix of Calgary, Hon. F. M. MacPherson, Minister of Public Works announced today. The successful bid was low bidder with a figure of \$26,100.

Hon. F. M. MacPherson, Minister of Public Works, will leave Monday to attend the annual convention of the Good Roads League in Vernon. Hon. A. Wells Gray will attend the Union of B.C. Municipalities convention there at the same time.

Victoria West Liberal Social Club will hold their first old-time dance of the season tonight at the clubrooms, 414 Skinner Street. MacCoy's orchestra will furnish the music. All Liberals and friends will be cordially welcomed.

Only twenty forest fires were reported in British Columbia last week, signifying the end of the fire season unless a late heat wave develops, the provincial forestry branch reported today. Total fires for the season so far are 1,487, against 1,054 last year and 1,538 in 1934.

The annual meeting of Ward Four Conservative Association will be held in the Conservative rooms, Campbell Building, on Tuesday evening next at 8 o'clock. All Conservatives of this ward are requested to attend. After the business is conducted Joshua Hinckleff will give an address.

Today is the final date for the receiving of entries for the Vancouver Island Dog Fanciers' Association parlor show to be held in the Crystal Garden next Saturday evening. Entries will be received tonight by the secretary at the Vancouver Drug Company store, Yates and Douglas streets, after 7 o'clock. A. F. Pickard of Winnepe will judge the show.

St. Saviour's Church harvest Thanksgiving services will be held on Sunday, October 4. The preacher for the 10 a.m. service will be the rector and at 7 p.m. Rev. E. A. Rothman. There will be Holy Communion at 8 a.m. On Tuesday evening the harvest supper will be held in the Parish Hall at 6:30 o'clock, followed by a programme of vocal and instrumental music.

Yesterday paid admissions totaled 3,386, compared with 1,642 for the same day last year, according to W. H. Davies, who is in charge of the gate.

All the contests and judging have ended. The last contest was young men under twenty-one years of age making rope halters in the Horse Show Building. Don Richardson, Sardis, won, with Tommy Klinkham, Ladner, second, and Murray Turner, Gidboru Bay, third.

St. Saviour's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final plans will be made for the lacrosse banquet on Tuesday, September 29. A full attendance is requested.

St. Mary's Men's Guild, Oak Bay, will hold its first meeting of the fall season in St. Mary's Hall next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The K. of P. Hall. Officers for the ensuing year will be elected and reports received from all committees on the progress made during the past twelve months. Final

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TELEPHONES-E4175, E4176

**Victoria Daily Times**  
MEMBER AUDIT BUREAU CIRCULATION

TELEPHONES  
8 a.m. to 8 p.m.—Circulation \$7500  
Advertising \$1100

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING RATES  
1½¢ per word per insertion.  
Minimum charge 25¢.  
\$1.20 per line per month.  
Minimum charge \$2.50.

Births \$1.00 per insertion.  
Marriages \$1.50 per insertion.  
Deaths \$1.50 first insertion and \$1.00  
succeeding insertions.  
Funeral notices, in Memoriam notices  
and Card of Thanks, \$1.00 per insertion.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement, count five words for the first two lines and seven words for each line thereafter. This is not an absolute guide to the number of lines, much depending on the length of the individual words.

The Times will not be responsible for errors that may occur in insertion of any advertisement ordered for more than one issue. Any claim for rebates on account of errors or omissions must be made within thirty days from the date of the same; otherwise the claim will not be allowed.

Advertisers who desire it may have replies addressed to a box at The Times Office and forwarded to their private address. A charge of 10¢ is made for this service.

Subscribers wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the carrier. If your Times is missing, phone E4175 before 8 p.m., and a copy will be sent by special messenger.

**INDEX TO CLASSIFIED ADS.**  
The eight major groups of classifications appear in the following order:  
Business and Professional services  
Employment classifications 19 to 24  
For Sale-Wanted classifications 25 to 28  
Automobiles 29 to 30  
Furniture and Equipment 31 to 32  
Real Estate classifications 47 to 54  
Business Opportunities classified 55 to 56  
Financial classifications 56 to 57

## BOX REPLIES AVAILABLE

Letters addressed to the following boxes will receive a reply. Box numbers 1 to 1000, 1001 to 1050, 1051 to 1100, 1101 to 1150, 1151 to 1200, 1201 to 1250, 1251 to 1300, 1301 to 1350, 1351 to 1400, 1401 to 1450, 1451 to 1500, 1501 to 1550, 1551 to 1600, 1601 to 1650, 1651 to 1700, 1701 to 1750, 1751 to 1800, 1801 to 1850, 1851 to 1900, 1901 to 1950, 1951 to 2000, 2001 to 2050, 2051 to 2100, 2101 to 2150, 2151 to 2200, 2201 to 2250, 2251 to 2300, 2301 to 2350, 2351 to 2400, 2401 to 2450, 2451 to 2500, 2501 to 2550, 2551 to 2600, 2601 to 2650, 2651 to 2700, 2701 to 2750, 2751 to 2800, 2801 to 2850, 2851 to 2900, 2901 to 2950, 2951 to 3000, 3001 to 3050, 3051 to 3100, 3101 to 3150, 3151 to 3200, 3201 to 3250, 3251 to 3300, 3301 to 3350, 3351 to 3400, 3401 to 3450, 3451 to 3500, 3501 to 3550, 3551 to 3600, 3601 to 3650, 3651 to 3700, 3701 to 3750, 3751 to 3800, 3801 to 3850, 3851 to 3900, 3901 to 3950, 3951 to 4000, 4001 to 4050, 4051 to 4100, 4101 to 4150, 4151 to 4200, 4201 to 4250, 4251 to 4300, 4301 to 4350, 4351 to 4400, 4401 to 4450, 4451 to 4500, 4501 to 4550, 4551 to 4600, 4601 to 4650, 4651 to 4700, 4701 to 4750, 4751 to 4800, 4801 to 4850, 4851 to 4900, 4901 to 4950, 4951 to 5000, 5001 to 5050, 5051 to 5100, 5101 to 5150, 5151 to 5200, 5201 to 5250, 5251 to 5300, 5301 to 5350, 5351 to 5400, 5401 to 5450, 5451 to 5500, 5501 to 5550, 5551 to 5600, 5601 to 5650, 5651 to 5700, 5701 to 5750, 5751 to 5800, 5801 to 5850, 5851 to 5900, 5901 to 5950, 5951 to 6000, 6001 to 6050, 6051 to 6100, 6101 to 6150, 6151 to 6200, 6201 to 6250, 6251 to 6300, 6301 to 6350, 6351 to 6400, 6401 to 6450, 6451 to 6500, 6501 to 6550, 6551 to 6600, 6601 to 6650, 6651 to 6700, 6701 to 6750, 6751 to 6800, 6801 to 6850, 6851 to 6900, 6901 to 6950, 6951 to 7000, 7001 to 7050, 7051 to 7100, 7101 to 7150, 7151 to 7200, 7201 to 7250, 7251 to 7300, 7301 to 7350, 7351 to 7400, 7401 to 7450, 7451 to 7500, 7501 to 7550, 7551 to 7600, 7601 to 7650, 7651 to 7700, 7701 to 7750, 7751 to 7800, 7801 to 7850, 7851 to 7900, 7901 to 7950, 7951 to 8000, 8001 to 8050, 8051 to 8100, 8101 to 8150, 8151 to 8200, 8201 to 8250, 8251 to 8300, 8301 to 8350, 8351 to 8400, 8401 to 8450, 8451 to 8500, 8501 to 8550, 8551 to 8600, 8601 to 8650, 8651 to 8700, 8701 to 8750, 8751 to 8800, 8801 to 8850, 8851 to 8900, 8901 to 8950, 8951 to 9000, 9001 to 9050, 9051 to 9100, 9101 to 9150, 9151 to 9200, 9201 to 9250, 9251 to 9300, 9301 to 9350, 9351 to 9400, 9401 to 9450, 9451 to 9500, 9501 to 9550, 9551 to 9600, 9601 to 9650, 9651 to 9700, 9701 to 9750, 9751 to 9800, 9801 to 9850, 9851 to 9900, 9901 to 9950, 9951 to 10000, 10001 to 10050, 10051 to 10100, 10101 to 10150, 10151 to 10200, 10201 to 10250, 10251 to 10300, 10301 to 10350, 10351 to 10400, 10401 to 10450, 10451 to 10500, 10501 to 10550, 10551 to 10600, 10601 to 10650, 10651 to 10700, 10701 to 10750, 10751 to 10800, 10801 to 10850, 10851 to 10900, 10901 to 10950, 10951 to 11000, 11001 to 11050, 11051 to 11100, 11101 to 11150, 11151 to 11200, 11201 to 11250, 11251 to 11300, 11301 to 11350, 11351 to 11400, 11401 to 11450, 11451 to 11500, 11501 to 11550, 11551 to 11600, 11601 to 11650, 11651 to 11700, 11701 to 11750, 11751 to 11800, 11801 to 11850, 11851 to 11900, 11901 to 11950, 11951 to 12000, 12001 to 12050, 12051 to 12100, 12101 to 12150, 12151 to 12200, 12201 to 12250, 12251 to 12300, 12301 to 12350, 12351 to 12400, 12401 to 12450, 12451 to 12500, 12501 to 12550, 12551 to 12600, 12601 to 12650, 12651 to 12700, 12701 to 12750, 12751 to 12800, 12801 to 12850, 12851 to 12900, 12901 to 12950, 12951 to 13000, 13001 to 13050, 13051 to 13100, 13101 to 13150, 13151 to 13200, 13201 to 13250, 13251 to 13300, 13301 to 13350, 13351 to 13400, 13401 to 13450, 13451 to 13500, 13501 to 13550, 13551 to 13600, 13601 to 13650, 13651 to 13700, 13701 to 13750, 13751 to 13800, 13801 to 13850, 13851 to 13900, 13901 to 13950, 13951 to 14000, 14001 to 14050, 14051 to 14100, 14101 to 14150, 14151 to 14200, 14201 to 14250, 14251 to 14300, 14301 to 14350, 14351 to 14400, 14401 to 14450, 14451 to 14500, 14501 to 14550, 14551 to 14600, 14601 to 14650, 14651 to 14700, 14701 to 14750, 14751 to 14800, 14801 to 14850, 14851 to 14900, 14901 to 14950, 14951 to 15000, 15001 to 15050, 15051 to 15100, 15101 to 15150, 15151 to 15200, 15201 to 15250, 15251 to 15300, 15301 to 15350, 15351 to 15400, 15401 to 15450, 15451 to 15500, 15501 to 15550, 15551 to 15600, 15601 to 15650, 15651 to 15700, 15701 to 15750, 15751 to 15800, 15801 to 15850, 15851 to 15900, 15901 to 15950, 15951 to 16000, 16001 to 16050, 16051 to 16100, 16101 to 16150, 16151 to 16200, 16201 to 16250, 16251 to 16300, 16301 to 16350, 16351 to 16400, 16401 to 16450, 16451 to 16500, 16501 to 16550, 16551 to 16600, 16601 to 16650, 16651 to 16700, 16701 to 16750, 16751 to 16800, 16801 to 16850, 16851 to 16900, 16901 to 16950, 16951 to 17000, 17001 to 17050, 17051 to 17100, 17101 to 17150, 17151 to 17200, 17201 to 17250, 17251 to 17300, 17301 to 17350, 17351 to 17400, 17401 to 17450, 17451 to 17500, 17501 to 17550, 17551 to 17600, 17601 to 17650, 17651 to 17700, 17701 to 17750, 17751 to 17800, 17801 to 17850, 17851 to 17900, 17901 to 17950, 17951 to 18000, 18001 to 18050, 18051 to 18100, 18101 to 18150, 18151 to 18200, 18201 to 18250, 18251 to 18300, 18301 to 18350, 18351 to 18400, 18401 to 18450, 18451 to 18500, 18501 to 18550, 18551 to 18600, 18601 to 18650, 18651 to 18700, 18701 to 18750, 18751 to 18800, 18801 to 18850, 18851 to 18900, 18901 to 18950, 18951 to 19000, 19001 to 19050, 19051 to 19100, 19101 to 19150, 19151 to 19200, 19201 to 19250, 19251 to 19300, 19301 to 19350, 19351 to 19400, 19401 to 19450, 19451 to 19500, 19501 to 19550, 19551 to 19600, 19601 to 19650, 19651 to 19700, 19701 to 19750, 19751 to 19800, 19801 to 19850, 19851 to 19900, 19901 to 19950, 19951 to 20000, 20001 to 20050, 20051 to 20100, 20101 to 20150, 20151 to 20200, 20201 to 20250, 20251 to 20300, 20301 to 20350, 20351 to 20400, 20401 to 20450, 20451 to 20500, 20501 to 20550, 20551 to 20600, 20601 to 20650, 20651 to 20700, 20701 to 20750, 20751 to 20800, 20801 to 20850, 20851 to 20900, 20901 to 20950, 20951 to 21000, 21001 to 21050, 21051 to 21100, 21101 to 21150, 21151 to 21200, 21201 to 21250, 21251 to 21300, 21301 to 21350, 21351 to 21400, 21401 to 21450, 21451 to 21500, 21501 to 21550, 21551 to 21600, 21601 to 21650, 21651 to 21700, 21701 to 21750, 21751 to 21800, 21801 to 21850, 21851 to 21900, 21901 to 21950, 21951 to 22000, 22001 to 22050, 22051 to 22100, 22101 to 22150, 22151 to 22200, 22201 to 22250, 22251 to 22300, 22301 to 22350, 22351 to 22400, 22401 to 22450, 22451 to 22500, 22501 to 22550, 22551 to 22600, 22601 to 22650, 22651 to 22700, 22701 to 22750, 22751 to 22800, 22801 to 22850, 22851 to 22900, 22901 to 22950, 22951 to 23000, 23001 to 23050, 23051 to 23100, 23101 to 23150, 23151 to 23200, 23201 to 23250, 23251 to 23300, 23301 to 23350, 23351 to 23400, 23401 to 23450, 23451 to 23500, 23501 to 23550, 23551 to 23600, 23601 to 23650, 23651 to 23700, 23701 to 23750, 23751 to 23800, 23801 to 23850, 23851 to 23900, 23901 to 23950, 23951 to 24000, 24001 to 24050, 24051 to 24100, 24101 to 24150, 24151 to 24200, 24201 to 24250, 24251 to 24300, 24301 to 24350, 24351 to 24400, 24401 to 24450, 24451 to 24500, 24501 to 24550, 24551 to 24600, 24601 to 24650, 24651 to 24700, 24701 to 24750, 24751 to 24800, 24801 to 24850, 24851 to 24900, 24901 to 24950, 24951 to 25000, 25001 to 25050, 25051 to 25100, 25101 to 25150, 25151 to 25200, 25201 to 25250, 25251 to 25300, 25301 to 25350, 25351 to 25400, 25401 to 25450, 25451 to 25500, 25501 to 25550, 25551 to 25600, 25601 to 25650, 25651 to 25700, 25701 to 25750, 25751 to 25800, 25801 to 25850, 25851 to 25900, 25901 to 25950, 25951 to 26000, 26001 to 26050, 26051 to 26100, 26101 to 26150, 26151 to 26200, 26201 to 26250, 26251 to 26300, 26301 to 26350, 26351 to 26400, 26401 to 26450, 26451 to 26500, 26501 to 26550, 26551 to 26600, 26601 to 26650, 26651 to 26

42 UNFURNISHED SUITES AND ROOMS  
(Continued)

TWO LADIES WANT TO RENT TWO OR THREE ROOMS. City or town good heating; will pay \$25 per month, no more; want bedroom and parlor. Box 1417 Times.

TWO UNFURNISHED ROOMS AND ONE JURNISHED. \$40 Dallas Road. 12697-28-94

3 AND 4-ROOM APARTMENTS-HEAT, water; pleasant location; close in. 2312 Ward. 21616.

\$18-TWO ROOMS AND BATHROOM: heat, phone, washing machine, private entrance, furnished. 12990-71

## 43 UNFURNISHED HOUSES

A COMFORTABLE SEVEN-ROOM HOME close to town and Beacon Hill Park. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, bathroom, two bedrooms, full cement basement, garage, furnace heat, central air, etc. Heated with hot-air furnaces. Apply The Royal Estate Agents, Government St., Victoria, B.C. Phone 5412. 13008-14

HILLDALE AVE., NEAR BLACKWOOD. Comfortable four-room house, living room, open fireplace, dining room, kitchen, bathroom, two bedrooms, full cement basement, garage, furnace heat, central air, etc. One room can be used as third bedroom if desired. Beautifully decorated; spotlessly clean.

HOUSES TO LET-440 MICHIGAN, 6 rooms \$25; 3418 Calumet, 4 rooms, \$13.50; 1117 Ross, 4 rooms, \$30; 104 Wilson, 5 rooms, \$17.50; 401 Dunedin, 5 rooms, \$20; 1205 Elmwood, 5 rooms, \$22.50; 1355 Pembroke, 7 rooms, \$22.50; Lily Road, 5 rooms, \$20; 1262 Richardson, 6 rooms, \$20; 1029 Falmouth, 8 rooms, garage, \$25; 1207 Ross, 4 rooms, \$20; 1048 Yates, 6 rooms, \$22.50; 1279 Denman, 6 rooms, \$20; 2411 Quadra, 6 rooms, \$22.50; 1008 Foul Bay Road, 6 rooms, \$20; 922 Craigdarroch, 6 rooms, \$20; 1318 Balmoral Road, 4 rooms, garage, \$20; 211 Ross, 6 rooms, \$20; H. G. Dailey and Co. Ltd., 63 View St., phone 12993-1-68

JAMES BAY-COST FOUR-ROOM MODERN house; living-room, open fireplace, kitchen, with built-in features, bathroom, two bedrooms, full cement basement, station wagon, tubs, garage, gas heating. \$22.50. Phone E8613 evening, after 7 o'clock. tf

SIX-ROOM BUNGALOW-1055 YATES, newly decorated. Apply 1051 Yates. E862.

## "A" BEAUTIFUL NEW STUCCO BUNGALOW SIX ROOMS AND BATHROOM

With new Spanish tile only two miles from the business centre, Victoria. Close to street cars and bus, with city services. Nice surroundings homes and gardens. Large quarter-acre garden in lawn. Owners share ownership in lot. This bungalow is one of the best built in Greater Victoria, being specially designed for warmth in winter and fuel economy. Central air, garage, furnace heat to all rooms, tile and wood burning stoves, built-in features in kitchen, built-in oak floors. French doors. Painted both inside and outside, with other latest-style plumbing fixtures. Inland linoleum, glass electric fixtures, fireplaces, one in living room, other in kitchen. Let. T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

**\$3,450** EASY TERMS

Cash. \$450-Balance Arranged Reasonable Offers Invited on a Larger Payment or All-cash Basis

For Inspection "See Ray," Care of L. M. Rosevear & Co. Ltd.

118 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6401

## CAR BARGAINS!

BUICK SEDAN \$150

FORD V-8 SEDAN \$425

FORD V-8 COACH \$475

PAGEO 2-TON TRUCK \$675

Rovercomb Motors 925 YATES ST. G 6421

## Real Estate

## 49 HOUSES FOR SALE

FOR SALE-3-ROOM COTTAGE, CONCRETE BASEMENT; fruit trees, small fruits. \$1,250. Phone E8914 or apply Deighton Tire Shop, 734 Caledonia Ave. 1408-1-28

\$1,500-Six-room Bungalow, on Grant St.; fireplace in dining-room, three bedrooms, basement with solid concrete foundation, large front porch, large back deck. Recently-built Bungalow of four rooms. Rudin St., near High School; pretty combination sitting and dining-room with fireplace, concrete basement.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY Real Estate Department 1302 Government St. Phone E4126

**\$3650**

DUPLEX HOUSE Exceptionally well-located property. Two lovely flats of ample accommodation, with electric hot-water heating, etc. Produces good revenue.

HEISTERMAN, FORMAN & CO. 609 View St.

HUDSON'S The New Subdivision on Upper Gorge Waters

Twenty-five acres of virgin land, beautifully treed, rich red loam with clay subsoil. There are many beautiful spots around Victoria. Doubtless the best one to be compared to HUDSON'S. Where you can buy cheaply. Sixty-foot lots from \$175 to \$250. Large lots up to \$1,250. Protected by reasonable building bylaws. A new road winds through these areas. The road is being taken along even if you have no intention of buying at the present time. The Gorge district is a great playground. NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY! Convenient terms on all lots.

THE B.C. LAND AND INVESTMENT AGENCY LTD. 922 Government St. G4115

MONEY TO LOAN

MONY TO LOAN BY WAY OF MONEY LAGE: low rate of interest, quick decisions, building loans a specialty. Apply to us; strictly confidential. R. F. Brown & Sons Ltd., 1113 Broad St. Phone G7171.

57 MONEY WANTED

\$8000-WILL GIVE FIRST MORTGAGE ON SECURITY valued at \$22,500. Payments in five annual installments, plus interest, bear strict investigation. References required. (Private persons preferred) Box 12981 Times.

True a **\$2,500**  
Bargain as

Lee Fraser Co. Ltd. LIMITED 1222 Broad Street. E 4723

## CLOSE IN

Near high part of Yates Street, handy to schools and within easy walking distance. Very comfortable five-room house with basement and well laid-out garden. Newly painted and roofed. This property is an excellent investment.

**\$1,600**

P. R. Brown & Sons Ltd. 1113 Broad Street. Phone G 2171

## SUNDRY SPECIALS

3-ROOM COTTAGE; 7-ROOMS Land partly cleared, good well light available; high location 6 miles from Victoria. A GIFT AT \$350.00 EACH.

COSTLY 3-ROOM BUNGALOW Just outside city limits, with low taxes, all modern and in excellent condition. 3 rooms in 1,000 sq. ft. A real home and CHEAP AT \$2,100.00.

102 ACRES AT MILL BAY About half cleared and been under cultivation; easily accessible; over 600 feet waterfront; with fine view; 6-rooms, house, barn, stable, outbuildings, profitably subdivided. A BARGAIN AT \$5,000.00.

GOD 15-ROOM HOUSE Menzies St. James Bay; 3 bathrooms; several well equipped kitchens; basements, furnace, etc. with shade and fruit tree. This is an attractive rooming house proposition and PRICED LOW AT \$3,000.00, or would rent to good tenant.

Swinton & Co. Ltd. 609 Broughton St.

## PACIFIC CLUB GOLF TOURNEY

Members of the Pacific Club will journey to the Colwood Golf Club on Wednesday for a tournament.

The competition will be eighteen holes medal play, with full handicap. Cliff Dinsman heads the committee in charge.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V.

Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King.

S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C.

Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton,

Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M.

Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant,

McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J.

Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W.

Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hew-

lett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S.

Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J. R. Kingham and B. S. Heisterman.

Entries to date follow: Major P. V. Warner, R. W. MacKenzie, A. V. King. S. O. Oliphant, W. K. McCarter, C. Denham, O. G. Leach, P. A. Norton, Brian Hunning, A. G. Falk, A. M. Knox, J. R. Morris, Dr. F. M. Bryant, McCarten, R. B. Horton, Dr. C. J. Coultas, C. E. Brown, P. W. Bell, W. Cuthcart, W. F. Pinfold, H. P. Hewlett, T. Cole, J.

# Heavy Buying With Several New Highs On Wall St. Mart

## TODAY'S EXCHANGE

Closing exchange rates were:  
At Montreal—Pound, 5.05 31-32;  
U.S. dollar, 59.29-32; franc, 6.58.  
At New York—Pound, 5.06 9-10;  
Canadian dollar, 1.00 5-64; franc,  
6.58 1/2.

At Paris—Closed.  
In Gold—Pound, 12s 4d; U.S.  
dollar, 59.41 cents; Canadian dol-  
lar, 59.46 cents.

It was the most active Saturday session in more than a month.

Business and industrial optimism apparently inspired traders, who for the past few weeks have been idle on the sidelines, to resume operations.

While some market commentators were inclined to skeptical regarding the mid-term outlook, the action of the last two weeks in the face of considerable profit-taking seemed highly encouraging to recovery forces.

Bonds were in moderate demand, while commodities and foreign currencies were mixed.

Another jump in the price of steel scrap to the highest level since 1929 drew attention to the steel issues. It was estimated mill operations in the Youngstown district next week would be maintained at about 80 per cent of capacity.

There was more hopefulness for the rails in brokerage circles as a number of the larger carriers revealed cheerful traffic and earnings figures. Observers in this field were looking for further improvement over the next few months.

More purchasing from London of American securities was noted by commission houses with European connections. It was pointed out the current high sterling rate in relation to the dollar is favorable to domestic stocks.

Dow Jones averages closed today as follows:

30 Railroads	168.31	up 0.55.
20 Rails	56.35	up 0.65.
20 Utilities	34.50	up 0.39.

Dow Jones average at 11 o'clock this morning were:

Industrial	168.31	up 0.55.
Rails	56.35	up 0.65.
Utilities	34.30	up 0.19.

Average at 11 o'clock

High Low Close

Air Reduction 76.5 76.5 76.5

Allied Chemicals 52.5 52.5 52.5

Allis Chalmers 53.5 54 53.5

American Can 126.5 126 126.5

American Gas 27.5 27.5 27.5

American For. Power 6.7 6.7 6.7

American Locomotive 33.8 33.1 33.4

American Radiator 22.5 22.5 22.5

American Steel Mills 28.5 28.5 28.5

American Smelter 83.7 83.1 83.7

Amer. Tel and Tel. 175.5 175.4 175.4

American Waterworks 24.5 24.5 24.5

Anacoda Copper 40.5 40.3 40.3

Atlantic Refining 27.4 27.4 27.4

B and O. Railway 26.5 25.3 25.3

Bendix Aviation 30.2 29.4 30.1

Beth. Steel 12.2 10.8 11.1

Borden 29.2 28.7 28.7

Borg Warner 81.4 80.4 81.4

C. P. R. 12.5 12.4 12.4

Caterpillar Tractor 155.6 155.6 155.6

Cerro de Pasco 54 54 54

C. and O. Railroad 65.2 67.7 67.7

Chase 10.5 10.5 10.5

Columbia Gas 20.2 19.5 20.2

Commercial Solvent 19.7 19.5 19.5

Consolidated Gas 3.3 3 3

Conoco 33.5 32.5 32.5

Conn. Gas 42.5 42 42

Coast Oil 70.2 70.2 70.2

Currituck Wright 7.7 7 7

C. and O. Power 49.5 49.5 49.5

D. and G. 75.4 75.4 75.4

Diamond Alum. 41.4 41 41

Diamond L. 13.5 13.5 13.5

New York Central 11.5 11.5 11.5

North American Co. 33.3 31.1 32.3

N.Y.A. 2.5 2.5 2.5

Northern Pacific 2.5 2.5 2.5

Ohio Oil 12.7 12.7 12.7

Owen Illinois 13.5 13.5 13.5

Pacific Gas and Elec. 37.4 37.4 37.4

Packard 12.5 12.5 12.5

Pan American 3.8 3.8 3.8

Pan American 13.4 13.4 13.4

Union Carbide 96.3 96 96

Union Oil Co. 21.2 21.2 21.2

United Corp. 7.6 7.5 7.5

United Fruit 78 77 78

United Gas Pipe 52.3 52.3 52.3

U.S. Indus. Alcohol 34.6 34.6 34.6

U.S. Rubber 30.7 30.5 30.5

U.S. Rubber pfd. 74.2 74 74

U.S. Steel 72.4 72.4 72.4

Vanadium 25.4 24.7 24.7

Westinghouse Air Brake 44.4 44.4 44.4

Westinghouse Electric 144.1 144.1 144.1

White Motor 59.4 59.4 59.4

Witwatersrand 53.6 53.1 53.3

Wright Radio 14.1 14.1 14.1

Zenith Radio 38.2 38.2 38.2

## NEW YORK METALS

New York Sept. 19.—Copper, quiet; elec-  
trolytic, spot and future, 9.75; export  
9.50. Other metals nominal.  
Unchanged.

Sep. 19.—The stock exchange  
was closed today.

## MINES MIXED AT TORONTO

### Canadian Press

Toronto, Sept. 19.—Gold min-  
ing stocks continued their indefi-  
nite performance today in the  
closing session of the week on  
Toronto Exchange. Base metals  
and copper stocks were strong.  
In the silver, Eldorado continued  
to change hands in quantity with  
the price holding a few cents  
higher.

Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting  
moved up to 26 for a gain of 1%.  
Higher prices ruled for Ventures,  
Sudbury Basin and Base Metals  
Corporation. Sheritt was a few cents  
lower.

Narrow gains predominated in med-  
ium-priced gains, while the Penny  
shares weakened and oils were quiet.

(By J. W. Jones Ltd.)

	Closed	Open	High	Low	Close
Alexandria	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Argo	1.52	1.50	1.52	1.50	1.50
Anglo-Noridian	6.55	6.50	6.55	6.50	6.50
Anglo-American	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Barry Hollinger	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.3
Base Metals	37	36	37	36	36
British Columbia	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Big Missouri	1.51	1.45	1.51	1.45	1.45
Boji	26	25	26	25	25
Buffalo Ankerite	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
C. & E. Corporation	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Canadian Malartic	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Caribou	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Castle Treadaway	1.51	1.45	1.51	1.45	1.45
Central Patriotic	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Chimney Rock	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Chubco	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Concordia	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Dom. Mines	57.75	56.5	57.75	56.5	56.5
Falconbridge	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Gras Lake	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Grindstone	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Gulf	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Hudson Bay	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
I. & M. Consolidated	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
International Nickel	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Kirkland Lake	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Kirkland Hudson Bay	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Lakehead	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Leeds	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Macassa	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
McLennan	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
McLeod Creek	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
McLeod Corkshill	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
McMullan Graham	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
McMullan Gold	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Minet	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Mining Corp.	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Minto	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Montreal Power com.	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Montreal Power co.	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
Montreal Royal	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
North Shore	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
North Shore	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
North Shore	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.45	1.45
North Shore	1.50	1.45	1.50	1.4	

# PERSONS AND EVENTS IN THE NEWS

## It Looks Like Real War, as Foreign Powers Play It

REALISM IS THE GRIM KEYNOTE OF WIDESPREAD MILITARY MANOEUVRES PORTRAYED BY CAMERA AS INTERNATIONAL CRISES LOOM



**SOVIET RUSSIA**—Red planes demonstrate the effectiveness of aerial warfare, alining bombs at a dummy railway station and blowing it to bits. The practice air attack took place at Tushinsky airbase in Moscow as part of the celebration of Aviation Day.

Sisters, Shipwreck Victims, Saved



A United States investigation which may lead to criminal charges has been started as a result of the collision of the excursion steamer Romance and the S.S. New York, off Boston Harbor in darkness and dense fog. Jean Lauritano (left), seven, and Madeline Lauritano, two, of Jackson Heights, N.Y., were among the 212 passengers rescued before the Romance, rammed amidships, sank. Jean is shown still wearing the S.S. Romance life preserver. Her mother said she hoped the experience would be a "lesson in co-operation." Twelve persons were injured in the collision, but no lives lost.

Cheating Death For Human Spiders



Death takes a holiday for steel workers on the gigantic bridge spanning the Golden Gate at San Francisco, since this huge life net was installed. Strung beneath the steel framework of the bridge, it is designed to catch workmen should they make a mistake on the girders towering high above the bay. The net is said to be the first of its kind to be used on construction jobs of this character.

**BELGIUM**—Victims and gas-masked rescuers, in the streets of Bruges, realistically enact what happens in an air raid. The demonstration was conducted by the West Flanders Red Cross to test the skill of first aid detachments. Uniformed nurses keep back the crowd, eager to watch.

**GERMANY**—Veteran soldiers, 100,000 strong, loaded guns with blank cartridges to take part in military manoeuvres which had all the realism of actual warfare at Kassel. Here are machine gunners with their modern mobile weapons, backed by a supporting detachment of infantrymen.

**ENGLAND**—Practice in the use of high explosives was provided for England's Royal Engineers when they blew up this old factory, condemned. The building's smokestack looms above the billowing clouds of smoke.

Child Star? No! No!

Beauty Cyclist



**FRANCE**—Armored cars and tanks roar over Paris' Champs Elysees, parading before President Lebrun.



**JAPAN**—Prince Mikasa (in foreground), youngest brother of Emperor Hirohito, rides his horse into mid-stream, along with officers and members of the Fifteenth Cavalry Regiment. The picture was made during recent military exercises near Tokio.



**ITALY**—Gas-masked soldiers extinguish a burning building during realistic defence manoeuvres in Naples.



David R. Wilson, will direct the return to the motor market of one of the oldest American cars when Willys-Overland of Toledo returns to production in the fall. Three years of federal receivership under Wilson ended when he became president of the reorganized company.

Lonesome for her family after a year spent in Hollywood learning English in preparation for stardom, blonde Ariane Borg leaves New York for her native France to induce grandmother to return to America with her. To look at her you would never think Ariane already is old enough to vote.

Phyllis Dobson, entered as "Miss California" in the Atlantic City, N.J., competition for the title of "Miss America," jumped on her bicycle and rode away with the prize in the bicycle parade that was a feature of the beauty pageant. She is shown with the trophy she received.

This Derby Is Dizzy Affair



Skaters spun round and round and many fell in bad spills as the first Roller Derby opened in New York's Hippodrome. Picture above shows four of the girls who hit the floor, still down, and a fifth being helped to her feet. The contestants, men and girls, skate in pairs. The object of the race is to decide which team can skate from Salt Lake City to New York in the shortest time.

Horse on Strike



Somebody's feelings must have been hurt, though horse and rider both look calm enough in this unusual camera shot, made during the Oaklands Hounds run in Melbourne, Victoria. The horse refused to take the jump, literally sitting down on the job and putting his rider on the anxious seat.



Il Duce Listens!



La Passionaria



Foreign diplomatic circles buzzed when "La Pasionaria," above, otherwise known as Mme. Dolores Ibárruri, fiery Spanish Communistic leader, arrived in Paris on a secret mission. Almost simultaneously thousands of French workers staged strikes and demonstrations protesting French neutrality policies toward Spain.



Demonstrates Solar Heat Collector  
Photo shows Dr. Charles G. Abbot, secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, as he demonstrated his solar heat collector before a large gathering of delegates to the third world power conference held in Washington, D.C. The three curved mirrors collect enough solar heat to generate steam sufficient to produce one-half horsepower.

**TONIGHT**  
At 7.30 Tune in  
**C F C T**

for a Studebaker announcement of interest to every motorist.

**Jameson Motors**  
LIMITED  
740 Broughton St. G 1161

## Coastwise Movements

### VICTORIA-VANCOUVER

Princess Kathleen leaves Victoria for Vancouver 8:35 a.m.; arrives Vancouver 10:30 a.m.

Princess Marguerite leaves Vancouver daily for Victoria 10:30 a.m.; arrives Victoria 12:30 p.m.

Princess Elizabeth or Princess Joan leaves Victoria daily at midnight, arriving Victoria 10:30 a.m.

Princess Elizabeth or Princess Joan leaves Vancouver daily at midnight, arriving Victoria, 7 a.m.

**SEATTLE**

S. Iroquois leaves Seattle daily at midnight; arrives Victoria, 8:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria, 12:30 p.m.; arrives Seattle, 4:45 a.m.

**WEST COAST SERVICE**

Princess Marquette leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria 12:30 p.m.

Princess Marquette leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria 12:30 p.m.

**VICTORIA-PORT ANGLES**

S. Iroquois leaves Port Angeles 7 a.m.; arrives Victoria 8:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria, 12:30 p.m.; arrives Port Angeles, 4:45 a.m.

**SHIPPING-NACORATED**

Mosario leaves Sidney 2 p.m. daily; arrives Anacortes, 3:30 p.m.; leaves Anacortes, 4:45 p.m.; arrives Sidney 1:15 a.m.

Mixed connections at Lopez for Chuckanut Drive.

**SAIT SPRING ISLAND**

Ma Cy Peck leaves Sait Spring daily except Wednesday at 9:30 a.m. and 8 p.m.; arrives Victoria 10:30 a.m. Wednesday; at 8:15 a.m. and 5:45 p.m.

**WEEKLY SERVICE**

Princess Marquette leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria 12:30 p.m.

**VICTORIA-NAMALO**

Princess Elaine leaves Namalo daily, except Saturday and Sunday, at 8 a.m. and 4:45 p.m.; arrives Victoria daily, except Saturday and Sunday at 11:35 a.m. and 4:45 p.m. Saturday and Sunday only, 8 a.m. and 4:45 p.m.

The work week, under the renewed agreement, remains at forty-four hours although the unions had asked for a forty-hour week.

The wage rate was increased from 95 cents to \$1 an hour on the day rate with overtime from \$1.35 to \$1.50.

New terms for truckers call for an increase from \$7.25 to \$7.75 a day.

**TO RE-ENTER SERVICE**

Tacoma, Sept. 19.—The Tacoma-Oriental Steamship Co., organized several years ago when a group of Tacomans purchased seven ships from the United States Shipping Board for \$100,000 each, indicated today it would re-enter the Puget Sound-Oriental trade with its remaining five bodies being affiliated with the I.L.A.

The Vancouver and District Waterfront Association and a local of the International Longshoremen's Association, given a charter by the parent body for loading of coastwise vessels, are the only bodies likely to be affected by the vote.

Officials of these unions said no vote had been taken in Vancouver.

**CANNERY DESTROYED**

Kodiak, Alaska, Sept. 19.—Word reached here yesterday that the Cannery at Kukak Bay was destroyed by fire Thursday night. The loss included the entire silver salmon pack. The blaze was reported started by an electric plate. Head offices of the cannery are in Seattle.

**SALTSPRING ISLAND FERRY EXCURSION CRUISE**

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23

Enjoy a delightful drive-by Motor Coach along the Saanich Peninsula to Swartz Bay, where the ferry Cy Peck is boarded for a refreshing cruise through the beautiful Gulf Islands.

The Cy Peck will call at the following Gulf Islands en route. Passengers may disembark at any of these resorts—joining the ship on the return journey—or continue with the cruise to the last port of call.

**PORTS OF CALL**

PT. WASHINGTON,  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours stop

GANGES HARBOR -  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours stop

GALIANO ISLAND -  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour stop

MAYNE ISLAND -  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour stop

\*Optional Stop

Lunch may be obtained at any of the stops, or picnic facilities may be enjoyed.

Cars not be carried on the ferry, but may be left at Swartz Bay.

**RETURN FARES**

Passenger, 75¢; Children, 50¢

**DAILY SAILINGS**  
WEEK-DAYS, EXCEPT WEDNESDAY:

Lv. Fulford Harbor.....	8:15 a.m.	4:00 p.m.
Lv. Swartz Bay.....	9:30 a.m.	5:00 p.m.

**WEDNESDAY ONLY**

Lv. Fulford Harbor.....	8:15 a.m.	Lv. Swartz Bay, 7:00 p.m.
-------------------------	-----------	---------------------------

**SUNDAY ONLY**

Lv. Fulford Harbor.....	8:15 a.m.	10:30 a.m.	4:00 p.m.	6:45 p.m.
Lv. Swartz Bay.....	9:30 a.m.	11:30 a.m.	5:00 p.m.	7:45 p.m.

**Fares**

Automobiles (including driver), 25¢ to \$1.50  
Passenger, 25¢  
Trucks (including driver), \$1.25 to \$2.00  
Motorcycles (including driver), 50¢

**NOTE**  
CHANGE OF SCHEDULE  
EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 1

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections  
Phone E 1177, E 1178

**GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO. LIMITED**

## Ship Abandoned on Hudson Bay Shores

Crew Leaves Ss. Avon River And Goes Aboard Government Ice-breaker; Little Chance Of Salvage.

## VOTE AGAINST ARBITRATION

### Canadian Press

Churchill, Man., Sept. 19.—The grounded grain-carrying, Ss. Avon River, was abandoned on Mansel Island at the mouth of Hudson Bay at 11:35 a.m., E.S.T. (7:25 a.m., P.S.T.) today when all the crew of thirty-two was transferred safely to the government ice-breaker N. B. McLean.

The captain of the N. B. McLean, government ice-breaker in the north, reported he had a motorboat and surfboat alongside the stranded cargo vessel, and would place the crew either on the Troutby, bound for England, or the Kirby, bound for Churchill. Both cargo vessels are in the neighborhood of Mansel Island.

From messages sent by the McLean it was taken for granted the Avon River could not be salvaged, at least during the present season. The McLean's captain said shoal water extended far outside the vessel, which grounded finally thirty feet from the island.

**HOTEL**

S. Iroquois leaves Seattle daily at midnight; arrives Victoria, 8:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria, 12:30 p.m.; arrives Victoria, 4:45 p.m.

**WEEKLY SERVICE**

Princess Marquette leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria, 12:30 p.m.

**SEATTLE**

S. Iroquois leaves Seattle daily at midnight; arrives Victoria, 8:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria, 12:30 p.m.; arrives Victoria, 4:45 p.m.

**PORT ALBERNI**

S. Iroquois leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria, 12:30 p.m.

**SHIPPING-NACORATED**

Mosario leaves Sidney 2 p.m. daily; arrives Anacortes, 3:30 p.m.; leaves Anacortes, 4:45 p.m.; arrives Sidney 1:15 a.m.

Mixed connections at Lopez for Chuckanut Drive.

**SALT SPRING ISLAND**

Ma Cy Peck leaves Sait Spring daily except Wednesday at 9:30 a.m. and 8 p.m.; arrives Victoria 10:30 a.m. Wednesday; at 8:15 a.m. and 5:45 p.m.

**WEEKLY SERVICE**

Princess Marquette leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria, 12:30 p.m.

**SEATTLE**

S. Iroquois leaves Seattle daily at midnight; arrives Victoria, 8:35 a.m.; leaves Victoria, 12:30 p.m.; arrives Victoria, 4:45 p.m.

**PORT ALBERNI**

S. Iroquois leaves Victoria daily at 11:35 a.m.; arrives Victoria, 12:30 p.m.

**SHIPPING-NACORATED**

Mosario leaves Sidney 2 p.m. daily; arrives Anacortes, 3:30 p.m.; leaves Anacortes, 4:45 p.m.; arrives Sidney 1:15 a.m.

Mixed connections at Lopez for Chuckanut Drive.

**SALT SPRING ISLAND FERRY EXCURSION CRUISE**

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23

Enjoy a delightful drive-by Motor Coach along the Saanich Peninsula to Swartz Bay, where the ferry Cy Peck is boarded for a refreshing cruise through the beautiful Gulf Islands.

The Cy Peck will call at the following Gulf Islands en route. Passengers may disembark at any of these resorts—joining the ship on the return journey—or continue with the cruise to the last port of call.

**PORTS OF CALL**

PT. WASHINGTON,  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours stop

GANGES HARBOR -  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours stop

GALIANO ISLAND -  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour stop

MAYNE ISLAND -  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour stop

\*Optional Stop

Lunch may be obtained at any of the stops, or picnic facilities may be enjoyed.

Cars not be carried on the ferry, but may be left at Swartz Bay.

**RETURN FARES**

Passenger, 25¢

Truck, 50¢

Motorcycle, 50¢

**DAILY BULLETIN**

Furnished by the Victoria Meteorological Department



### The Weather

4:00 p.m.

September 19

1936



### The Weather

4:00 p.m.

September 19

1936

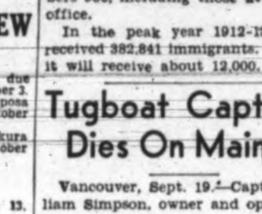


### The Weather

4:00 p.m.

September 19

1936



### The Weather

4:00 p.m.

September 19

1936



### The Weather

4:00 p.m.

September 19

1936



### The Weather

4:00 p.m.

September 19

1936

**NOTICE**

Change of Schedule

EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 1

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections

Phone E 1177, E 1178

**NOTICE**

Change of Schedule

EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 1

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections

Phone E 1177, E 1178

**GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO. LIMITED**

15th Davis St., Vancouver, B.C.

Established in Vancouver 17 Years

Automobiles (including driver), 25¢ to \$1.50

Passenger, 25¢

Trucks (including driver), \$1.25 to \$2.00

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1936

## UP GREAT CENTRAL TO DELLA FALLS

*How Five Vacationists Penetrated Mid-island Beauty Spot On a Two-weeks' Trip*

By ROY G. THORSEN

SOFT FROM twelve months behind desks in stuffy downtown offices, sick of the same old grindstone, five Victoria holiday-seekers retreated into the heart of Vancouver Island's wilderness to spend two glorious weeks in the comforting arms of mother nature.

The quintette, which means R. J. C. Smith, better known as "Bob," who operates in the capacity of manager of Plimley & Ritchie Ltd.; William "Bill" Cameron, the wood and coal man and proprietor of Cameron's Coffee Cavern; Harold G. Philbrook of Philbrook's Advertising Agency; Thomas Miller, engineer of the Christian Science Church, and Yours Truly, were out for hard work to limber up muscles which had become flabby owing to the lack of usage. We got it! More than we anticipated, in fact, especially the arduous traveling it took to witness those much-heard-of Della Falls.

This, including the return trip, took three days of continual heavy trekking, a total of thirty-five miles over a roughly-blazed trail with heavy packs loaded with camping necessities laying on our spines.

Before proceeding any farther, it might be a good idea to let you in on another character who should appear, in the person of George Drinkwater. He proved to be a very valuable addition to our party, for he accompanied us on all our penetrations into the difficult locales.

IT IS rather hard to believe that such a small island as ours has enough room to hold such large bodies of water in its centre. Such as Great Central Lake, the smallest of the Island's three largest lakes—at the head of which we made our main camp.

This lake is twenty-five miles long and varies in width of about one and a half miles to a hundred yards. It presents a beautiful sight in its natural setting between towering tree-covered mountains on either shore. All of this beautiful landscape, which took nature probably thousands of years to develop into the scenic beauty spot it is now, is in danger of becoming a barren waste. For, according to the rapid progression of logging operations in this area—and it is not hard to imagine the mess such operations leave in their path—a far-different spectacle will no doubt greet the eye in future years.

Already considerable damage has resulted from these operations. Some persons who visited this locality not so many years ago probably remember the many fine beaches on the shores of the lake. To day there is hardly a suitable landing place up both sides of its entire length and all the beaches have disappeared.

This occurred when officials of the big lumber-mill established at the lower end of the lake, found that water was insufficient to float the logs to within easy access of the mill. Therefore a dam was constructed across the lake's lone outlet, the Stamp River. Consequently the water rose. Seven feet, to be exact, and with it went all beach sites.

These logging camps are concentrated on the fine stands of timber around the shores of the lower half of the lake to supply logs for the mill, which is, according to reports, turning out 200,000 board feet of lumber daily.

TOWARD NOON every day a wind sweeps down the lake and churns the water up until it takes on quite a choppy aspect and presents a scene somewhat similar to that seen off Oak Bay and Foul Bay on windy days.

This was the manner in which it grieved us on the start of our boat journey from J. E. Bourke's outfitting base. It never let down the whole trip, a tiresome seven-hour journey with the aid of a twin-cylinder outboard motor. The motor was taxed to the limit, what with having to tow two boats loaded with supplies and the five of us in a third craft.

It was getting on toward dusk when we eventually came to the last bend and sighted the end of the lake before us. As it was too late to look around and obtain a suitable campsite, we headed for George Drinkwater's cabin, the last house on the lake. We found George waiting for us on his porch with open arms and an invitation to use his humble shelter for the night. We gratefully accepted.

When unpacking the boats, however, much to our regret we discovered that "Bob" Smith's canvas affairs, which had taken the brunt of the choppy waters on the trip up, had taken in considerable water and our sleeping bags had suffered by getting a soaking. We soon righted this matter through the aid of a dry fire.

The next day we found a favorable campsite, about one hundred yards from Drinkwater's cabin. Here we erected our trio of canvas shelters. Before retiring that night we played safe (or thought we had) by filling the tents full of "Skeeter smoke," a new sort of arrangement to keep our

friends, the mosquitoes, in abeyance. But, alas! Our dreams for a fine restful night were shattered. Hardly had we dropped off into deep slumber in our sleeping bags and fern mattresses, than we were brought out of it again by the invasion of thousands of "no-sees-ums," commonly known as sand-flies. They went to work on us. Their small but annoying bites were torture to withstand, and kept us sweating away the whole long night through. It was practically impossible to try and sleep. They are about the size of a pin-head and found their way down into our bags, got in our hair, noses and ears and everywhere.

It was too much for Bill Cameron and myself to stand, so as the first streak of grey was making its way over the eastern horizon, we treated the outdoors and refused to be the prey of these pests any longer. The others followed shortly afterward. Upon examining ourselves at daybreak, we found that where each fly had settled and bitten, a red spot was the consequence, and as a result our faces were covered with them. (As a matter of fact, it looked as though an epidemic of measles had struck the camp overnight.)

We reported the night's happenings to George Drinkwater and upon his hospitable gesture to bunk down in his cabin, four of us gratefully accepted and moved in with our sleeping necessities. "Big Bob" Smith pooh-poohed us for our spineless retreat indoors. He continued to sleep in one of the tents for the rest of the trip. Before he retired, "Bob" told us he doused his face and hair with Flytox. This, he said, was the best cure. For as long as the odor stayed they kept off him. They would be on him again about four or five in the morning, he said, but a repetition of this operation soon drove them off again. The Flytox belonged to Mr. Drinkwater.

OUR BIG OBJECTIVE from the head of Great Central Lake was to hike in and see Vancouver Island's famed Della Falls, reputed to be the world's third longest recorded falls. This trip we conceded, after it had terminated, was the hardest any of us had encountered. However, what we saw in the way of natural scenic beauty was probably worth that much again.

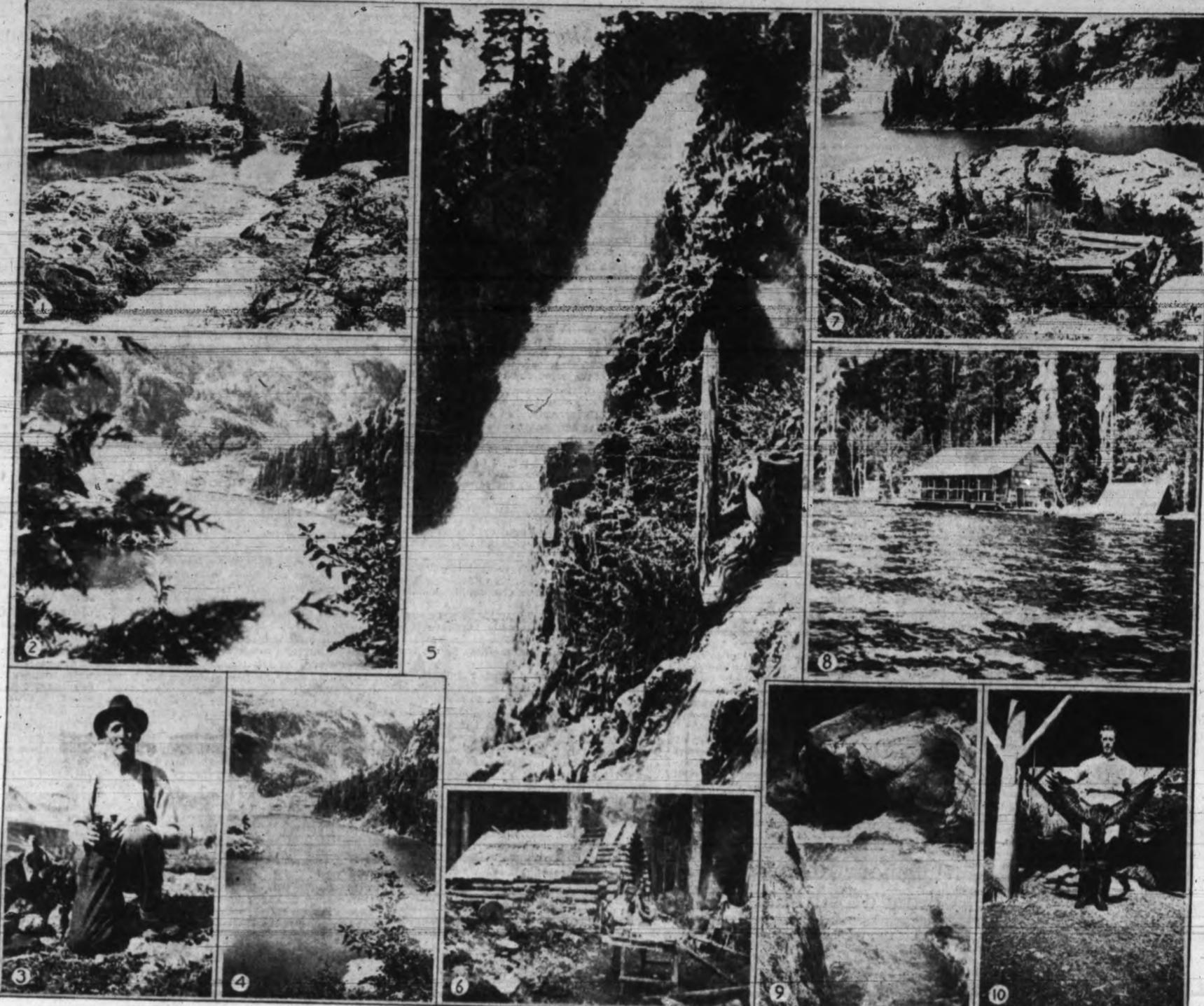
Loaded down with supplies for three days, sleeping bags, tent and other camping facilities, to accumulate a pack for each of us, including George Drinkwater, of over half a hundredweight, we started out on the first leg of our three-day hike, which would bring us to within a mile of the bottom of the falls. Twelve miles en route by blazed trail. It was a hot day, with not a cloud hindering the path of "Old Sol," and we thoroughly enjoyed tramping through the cool of the tall timbers. Being in no hurry, we rested after traversing every half-mile. The trail was comparatively good here and we made good time, arriving at the six-mile post-half-way—after three hours of hiking. Here we partook of a noonday snack.

George Drinkwater, who was leading us, gave fair warning that the trail from now on would be far more difficult than that we had just traversed. Tough is right! We had not traveled more than a mile farther when we began to get the brunt from the mountains. Heart-breaking upgrades loaded with switchbacks, taxed to the limit muscles which had not been called on to do this sort of work for many months; three and four times we had to rest on some of the more difficult ascents, for our packs felt just about four times heavier than when we started out. Sweat? (I cannot remember ever having sweated so much in my life,) this salty moisture just oozed from our pores and kept our clothes in a constant moist condition.

Six hours (double the time it took for the first six miles) of this sort of labor brought us to our destination, a log cabin that had seen its best day, which was situated at the bottom of the falls. It was one of the most trying trips the five of us have attempted. Mr. Drinkwater seemed as fresh as when he started out and he set right to work after we had a camp fire going to fix up a batch of banhock bread, which is delicious when hot, with lots of butter and syrup. We set up our tent here and retired for the night. In spite of the annoying "no-sees-ums," we slept right through.

Up at 5 o'clock the next morning, we started off for our attack on a steep mountain side that would take us to the brink of the falls. This meant a climb of almost 1,600 feet. It was a picnic-in-any-language. Half the time we had to haul ourselves up almost perpendicular spots by the use of cables, placed there by George Drinkwater, who has done much to better hiking conditions in and around his district. Every hundred feet of this climb resulted in a little sweat through the aid of a dry fire.

The next day we found a favorable campsite, about one hundred yards from Drinkwater's cabin. Here we erected our trio of canvas shelters. Before retiring that night we played safe (or thought we had) by filling the tents full of "Skeeter smoke," a new sort of arrangement to keep our



ally hot with the sun directing its hot beams right on the side we were climbing. Again that salty moisture oozed from our hides, which leaves a dry uncomfortable feeling when it has dried on the surface. Three hours it took us to get to the top—an altitude of 4,000 feet above sea level. Incidentally, too, our party was the second group to make the climb this year, although twenty persons have come in as far as the bottom, but

had waited at the sight of the arduous climb ahead of them.

HERE WE VIEWED those now-famed and magnificent Della Falls, reputed to be the third longest falls in the world, with a drop of over 1,500 feet. From the top we could follow the course of the falls all the way down to where we first started to climb. The falls at this time of the year do not have a very spectacular

flow, owing to the lack of overflow from Della Lake, situated back of the falls in a valley hemmed in on three sides by towering mountains which are devoid of practically all vegetation. The lake is about a mile and a half long.

The sun manages to melt a little of the hard-packed snow in the snow-fields on the sides of these peaks and thus the lake is able to supply its waterfall with just enough water

some of the marvellous scenic beauties in the Della Falls area, Vancouver Island, as taken by R. J. C. "Bob" Smith, who acted in the capacity of photographer for the party.

(1) A beautiful miniature Japanese garden, at the top of Della Falls, through which the overflow from Della Lake comes before it goes over the brink.

(2) An artistic view of Della Lake.

(3) George Drinkwater, veteran of the hinterland.

(4) Another view of Della Lake.

(5) This picture of Della Falls was taken from a precarious position and it is said to be the most beautiful picture ever taken of that fall.

(6) The old log-cabin at the bottom of the falls, where camp was made during our penetrations at the falls. The cabin was formerly a base for the Big Interior Mine.

(7) Della Lake, taken at the end of Great Central Lake.

(8) The "Little Ark," owned by J. E. Bourke, outfitter for parties at this end of Great Central Lake. The Ark, which is anchored at the head of the lake, is rented out to visitors who wish up-to-date accommodation.

(9) Drinkwater Falls. The steady, heavy flow of water through this passage has worn deep smooth holes in the face of the rock.

(10) Here we see none other than "Bob" Smith. That is not an eagle he is posing with, but a raven, the only results of our shooting.

to get by on during the summer. A great volume of water must go over the brink of the falls in the spring after a winter of heavy snow, when the sun had got at it.

We made lunch on the top and then someone who had some more muscles to burn suggested we climb to the top of the Big Interior Mountain—location of the Big Interior gold, copper and silver mine, which ceased operations years ago. This mean a hike across the valley of about two miles and then another 1,500-foot climb. We all finally consented. There was no trail. We crossed over three monstrous landslides of about two hundred yards wide apiece, to the base of the mountain. It was no easy matter to get across these slides, and we had to go carefully, as a slip might mean no end of trouble. A sprained ankle, for instance, in that locality would put that party in a terrible predicament owing to the difficulty of getting the person with the injured limb back to camp.

We eventually got to the top and were greeted with a sight that was pleasing to behold.

No doubt many Victorians took on Mount Douglas and Mount Tolmie as that the mind of man is purely physical in nature. In the background, the machine is being "taught" by Dr. Hull.

Half the time, only one of the buttons will light the light, but after two buttons have been held down together for a time, then the second button alone will light the light. This ability is soon forgotten and again

It is necessary to push the first button. The machine in the foreground is even more remarkable. Dr. George K. Bennett of the Psychological Corporation, one of its inventors, is showing how it will not only learn and

forget but show spontaneous unpredictable variability, discouragement, and the human ability of persisting in

"error" after a correct response is learned and forgotten. It has two lights originally lighted by separate

about two and a half miles long and about half a mile wide in spots. This lake was recently restocked with trout eggs and within a year or two good fishing should be had there.

Incidentally, it might be of interest to some to know that the complete cost of the two-week holiday was only \$25 apiece. This is cheap for a two-week vacation in any language and many more citizens should take advantage of our island's beauties at this price. A summary of the cost of outfitting the vacation is as follows:

Groceries (mostly canned goods), \$65; fuel for cars, \$20; hiring of two boats, \$20; outboard motor and fuel, \$12. The remainder was used for other incidental necessities.

about two and a half miles long and about half a mile wide in spots. This lake was recently restocked with trout eggs and within a year or two good fishing should be had there.

Incidentally, it might be of interest to some to know that the complete cost of the two-week holiday was only \$25 apiece. This is cheap for a two-week vacation in any language and many more citizens should take advantage of our island's beauties at this price. A summary of the cost of outfitting the vacation is as follows:

Groceries (mostly canned goods), \$65; fuel for cars, \$20; hiring of two boats, \$20; outboard motor and fuel, \$12. The remainder was used for other incidental necessities.

ALTHOUGH sixty-eight years old—the age when most men have retired to the fireside with their slippers and pipes—George Drinkwater, bronzed to a leathery hue from his contact with outdoor life, appears to be as spry as a young man in his twenties. Seven months of the year he sticks to his little cabin at the head of the lake and the other five he stays in the old town of Alberni. During the summer months George always has a welcome mat at his door for visitors and they find him an unlimited supply of information.

During the early part of the winter he sets his traps for mink, otter, mink, martin, couger and wolverine, from which he gains his living. His traps were modeled and made by himself. He also makes his own bullets and appears to have everything one could hope to have. George's registration book shows that close to one hundred persons have visited him since May 25 of this year

and many others have had to catch in time for their autographs. George is one of eight brothers, four of whom are still living, and four sisters.

At the time we were at the head of the lake, fishing was at its best, and we had little trouble in getting a batch for supper in the evening if we felt like it. They were cutthroat trout and proved to be suckers for a three-inch line. McBride Lake, which was named after the late Sir Richard McBride, a Premier of British Columbia, is hemmed in on all sides by mountains which rise straight up from the shores of the lake. While here—and we had come for some fishing—the clouds gathered on the mountain sides and showered rain on us for an hour and a half. We left after that with dampened spirits.

First of all we took in Drinkwater Falls and River, named after the late Joe Drinkwater. At the falls we tried our luck at fly fishing. Harold Philbrook landed the eleventh trout caught there this year. It was a record fish, however, and weighed twenty-three pounds and measured twenty-one inches. McBride Lake was our next invasion. This meant a three-mile hike. McBride Lake, which was named after the late Sir Richard McBride, a Premier of British Columbia, is hemmed in on all sides by mountains which rise straight up from the shores of the lake. While here—and we had come for some fishing—the clouds gathered on the mountain sides and showered rain on us for an hour and a half. We left after that with dampened spirits.

We took fifty pictures of our trip, some of which are seen in the accompanying layout. In addition to this Bill Cameron had his movie camera along, but as yet we have not seen the results.

At the time we were at the head of the lake, fishing was at its best, and we had little trouble in getting a batch for supper in the evening if we felt like it. They were cutthroat trout and proved to be suckers for a three-inch line. McBride Lake, which was named after the late Sir Richard McBride, a Premier of British Columbia, is hemmed in on all sides by mountains which rise straight up from the shores of the lake. While here—and we had come for some fishing—the clouds gathered on the mountain sides and showered rain on us for an hour and a half. We left after that with dampened spirits.

We returned there after the Della Falls trip and, in one day caught thirty-four fish between the six of us.

We also visited View Lake, which is



Dr. Clark Hull (right) of Yale University's Institute of Human Relations demonstrates these "psychic machines" to the American Psychological Association in connection with his presidential address in which he said that the mind of man is purely physical in nature. In the background, the machine is being "taught" by Dr. Hull. Before learning, only one of the buttons will light the light, but after two buttons have been held down together for a time, then the second button alone will light the light. This ability is soon forgotten and again it is necessary to push the first button. The machine in the foreground is even more remarkable. Dr. George K. Bennett of the Psychological Corporation, one of its inventors, is showing how it will not only learn and forget but show spontaneous unpredictable variability, discouragement, and the human ability of persisting in "error" after a correct response is learned and forgotten. It has two lights originally lighted by separate buttons. But a third button can be taught to light either.



# BOOKS OF THE DAY



## Tahiti Fleshpots, Not Bounty's Captain Cause of Mutiny

WILLIAM BLIGH, one-time captain of H.M.S. "Bounty," is firmly fixed in our minds as one of history's all-time heels. A fine novel and a fine movie have portrayed him as an unconscionable tyrant who drove good seamen to mutiny, and his place in the hall of scoundrels seemed assured.

Nevertheless, it appears Bligh was not a bad sort, after all. There is at hand currently a scholarly and authoritative biography of the man—"The Life of Vice-Admiral Bligh," by George Mackaness (Farrar & Rinehart)—and it presents him in an entirely different light.

Mr. Mackaness has labored mightily to be fair. He has also dredged up every scrap of biographical material on the captain, and this book probably will be the authority on Bligh henceforward. And it is his conclusion that Bligh was a pretty good sort of man, both as a human being and as a naval officer.

The Bounty mutiny, Mackaness asserts, was due far less to Bligh's tyranny than to the crew's hankering for the chocolate-brown flesh-pots of Tahiti—and to the fact that Fletcher Christian was a born trouble-maker. Bligh, the author finds, was no worse than other British naval officers of his day, was, in fact, probably more thoughtful of the comfort and well-being of his men than the average.

He had a distinguished life. Trouble did dog his footsteps, and in the last phase of his career, as governor of New South Wales, he ran into a revolution. But he did his duty according to his lights; he was an extremely capable and efficient naval officer and a humane, God-fearing man; and in the great mutiny of the *Nore*, in 1797, Bligh was one of the few ship captains against whom the mutinous seamen had no particular complaint.

## First Women Rebels; "Childbearing Dolldom"

WOMEN all over the world—yes, even in France—are now taking their places alongside the men, and in most countries now can count on having about an equal chance of independence. But what a fight it has been!

There is a delightful account now published of perhaps the two earliest women rebels against a man-ordered world. It is the story of Lady Eleanor Butler and Miss Sarah Ponsonby, the "Ladies of Llangollen" as they were called, called for the purposes of a book title, "Chase of the Wild Goose" (The Hogarth Press, London), by Mary Gordon.

These aristocratic young women, both beautiful, accomplished and attractive, in the Ireland of the late eighteenth century, met and decided that they would run away from the fate ahead of them—together. The fate they ran from was marriage and all that it at that time implied: "childbearing dolldom" might, perhaps, express it. The first time they met Sarah was eighteen and Eleanor thirty-four. Sarah was on a visit. Miss Gordon, who writes this true story in much the style of a novel, makes them converse as follows:

"It's not a nice world for a woman," the young visitor said with a sigh. "I wonder what would make it better."

"Not falling in love—but experiencing the transforming miracle which is love."

"Oh! What a beautiful thing to say! Is it too rare to count on?"

"I think very rare, very difficult, and probably Heaven on Earth."

"Something in her companion's voice, as it dropped, made Sarah look up at her. Miss Butler was smiling. She was also looking at Sarah with intent enquiry."

So, to the astonishment—and consternation—of their world, they left Ireland—and—in 1796, went to live in a cottage in Wales. They lived there together "without being separated for a single day" for fifty years.

How the author meets the two ladies of Llangollen, and in what mystic circumstances, must be your business to discover.

Dr. Gordon's summing up their remarkable careers says:

"They had lived it (life) intensely. They had dreamed and struggled and had suffered the loss of homes, relatives and country. They had been made a laughing-stock to the common people, and the opprobrium of their proud and jealous social contemporaries had smitten them. They had been wild, people said, and had disgraced their order and birth. They had plunged into circumstances which it had required all their own

## Great Season For Publishers

THE publishing trade seems to be reflecting rising prosperity, or something. Putnam's reports sales rivaling those of the 1929 pre-crash days.

Farrar & Rinehart says that not even in the June that saw publication of "Anthony Adverse" were as many Farrar & Rinehart books sold as are being sold just now.

Houghton, Mifflin Company has published the new book on Jefferson by Claude Bowers.

The original manuscript of Boswell's "Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides With Dr. Samuel Johnson" has come to light and will be published by Viking in November. Heretofore only abbreviated versions of this book have been published.

G. C. Beresford, who went to school with Rudyard Kipling and was the "M-Turk" of "Stalwart & Co.," has at last finished the book which he started to write in 1897. It tells about Kipling's school days and will be brought out by Putnam this fall.

## Parallels In Politics

### Drawn In Bowers's Book

#### "Jefferson In Power"

TO READ "Jefferson in Power," by Claude G. Bowers (Houghton-Mifflin), is to get a queer feeling that history has back-tracked and has started repeating itself.

Mr. Bowers has made the Homeric early period of the American republic sound as contemporary as Dizzy Dean; he also has exhibited a most amazing parallel between the politics of the early 1800's and those of today.

Jefferson, making America a real democracy and removing the reins of government from the slender hands of the "best people," was criticized in a way that sounds very 1936.

He was denounced as a radical and a Bolshevik—only they said Jacobin in those days. He was accused of flouting the Constitution, of attacking the courts, of ruining business, and of being a spoilsmen. He was assailed furiously for his financial policies, for his tariff stand, for his appeals to class consciousness. All he lacked, apparently, was a Liberty League.

But the Federalists, who fought him so stubbornly, got nowhere. They lost their one great leader when Alexander Hamilton died; thenceforward, they were carried away so by their own hatred that they dabbled in outright treason—and, eventually, lost all popular following and passed from the scene.

Jefferson, meanwhile, hewed to the line. He established free speech and a free press, extended the United States to the Pacific, devised a substitute for war that actually worked very well—and, all in all, became one of the very greatest of all Americans.

And Mr. Bowers's book—intensely partisan, perhaps, recreating a lost time with rare skill—gives a splendid picture of him.

## Glamour Removed From a Bad Man

THE glamour that drifts about the head of the bad man usually is somewhat synthetic. Only the incurable human tendency to romanticism makes the bad man look gay and dashing.

There is good proof of this fact in Wayne Gard's new biography, "Sam Bass" (Houghton Mifflin).

Sam Bass was one of the great train robbers of the southwest. His career was short but spectacular; and after the Texas Rangers finally shot him, he became enshrined in legend and folk lore, so that cowboys still are singing a homely and rather interminable song about his exploits.

But Mr. Gard makes it clear that Bass just did not rate all of this glory. He was simply a burly illiterate who started going wrong as soon as he was old enough to do so; he made a good deal of money because the puffing little trains of the post-Civil War era were ridiculously easy to rob; and he seems to have survived his innumerable pitched battles with the forces of pioneer law and order.

pride and the greatest courage to overcome. Yet their names had lived . . . They had created a partnership full of duty and responsibility and had left behind them a fragrant atmosphere of well-doing. They had lived long and loved ardently . . .

Clyde Clason offers a readable yarn about an aged college professor turned detective, in "The Death Angel," and Alfred Betts Caldwell describes the slaying of a gigolo's lady, in "Turquoise Hazard."

Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage: a swift-moving, ingeniously complicated plot; disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

And yet the greatest courage to overcome. Yet their names had lived . . . They had created a partnership full of duty and responsibility and had left behind them a fragrant atmosphere of well-doing. They had lived long and loved ardently . . .

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

disadvantage: a general air of otherworldly, it never-happened-here improbability.

Ellery Queen Fans Get Another Treat

FOR Ellery Queen fans there is that master's latest opus, "Halfway House." Advantage:

## Men Elusive

### Vacation Moons Have Waned, But There Is Still Beam of Matrimony Hope

By HELEN WEISHIMER

THEY are taking down the summer moon, putting it away in sawdust until it is time to shine it up for next summer's beach. Whether you watched it at the Lido in Venice or one of our mountain lakes, you won't be seeing it again until another spring comes by. Young men, such nice young men, such blond young men, such dark young men—as many young men who murmured pleasant things on hotel verandas and country club lawns—are changing their sales talk. They are speaking of stocks and bonds and time clocks and deadlines. In brief, it's time to go!

Well, let's take it on the chin. Play time is over. Leap Year had a summer. Nature has to get about her harvesting and she can't arrange any more sets for romance.

## TOWN DATES VS. RESORT "RUSHING"

CHEER UP, though. One date a week with the man who spent seven months and seven evenings with you during his vacation period is a more substantial basis for romance than his summer prodigality. Then he had nothing to do but play. Now he has to make a living. It is thinking seriously about you. It is all the more important that he stay home to the master at hand, in the steady business he gets paid for spending eight or nine hours a day. If a summer romance can survive the fair and square-on-till Christmas, its glow may be gold, not tinsel time.

There are a few tips that may help the marriage-minded, who had high hopes of summer when June began and have nothing more now that September has come.

A wise woman will understand that, while love is the pivot of her existence, it is only a small comet buzzing around somewhere in a man's sky. He may love her dearly—but he can't give up his job to reflect on it. Therefore, if she is clever she will never ask him why he so seldom comes, calls, and compliments. Instead, she will be so intriguing, so lovely, so gay when he does appear that he'll wonder what has been delaying him.

## MAN IS TIMID QUARRY

A WISE woman won't propose, though it's one hour till January 1, 1937. Men are elusive creatures. When they see that they are about to be pounced upon, they leap over the fence. When they find that the walls are too high, they strain and fret. No woman would want to have one of them caged!

If a man doesn't find you so necessary to his happiness that he will ask you to take his name and three-fourths of his troubles, rest assured that he doesn't want you. Men take—or try to take—what they want. Don't fool yourself that some girl whose love is in question is too timid, too poor or too naive to possess with an inferiority complex to ask you to marry him, unless you have some pretty substantial evidence that this is true. Then, confident that it is this difficulty that keeps the words out of his mouth, it is your turn to speak, whether or not it is Leap Year.

## BE SURE IT'S LOVE

If YOU think he is holding back for fear you will object because his niece, Elizabeth, and his Aunt Mary must make their home with you, or because you are making twice as much as he is and won't want to sacrifice—and you are pretty sure that you won't mind either relatives or half ratios, then you might as well get the words out of your system as soon as possible. You will feel better.

However, if the young man gently works out of his acceptance—for hell's sake (a gentleman has to)—you may be sure that what you thought was love was something synthetic and that Leap Year never yet did a girl any good.

## What's In a Name?

SARKIS KOYOUMDJIAN did his publishers and literary followers a good turn when he changed it to Michael Arlen . . . Nancy Carroll also answers to the name of Ann LaHiff . . . both the Morgan brothers, Ralph and Frank, own up to the family name of Wupperman . . . Mr. M. Hesselberg is now Melvyn Douglas of stage and screen and Elmer Rice still recognizes his old original surname, Reizenstein.

## MAMA'S BOY

CONVERSATION of the two theatre scrub-women, as reported by Irving Rubine: "Got a letter from my oldest boy," said one. "My boy Jimmy. Gettin' out of Sing Sing next June, he is. In June, mind ye—sixty days off for good behavior!"

"Sixty days!" exclaimed the other. "Sixty days for good behavior. Ah, Mrs. Mulcahy, that's a son to be proud of!"

## Message by Air:

By Helen Weishimer

DEAR, if a voice can find its way across a town of plain, climb-a-mountain, skirt a sea; and never mind the rain;

A unseen, disembodied thing, ethereal and thin, that sings a song to anyone Who cares to listen;

THEN surely, surely if I place My love on air lengths, too, somewhere a wave will pick it up, And carry it to you!



## Franks and Stamps Tell Story Of Victoria's Gold Rush Days

By PETER STURSBERG

ON HIS WAY to a trading post, an Indian glanced down at the quiet-flowing Fraser River. A bright pebble glinting in the water caught his eye. He stooped and picked it up.

Gold, the Hudson's Bay factor gasped as he fingered the yellow stone.

Gold, the captain of a coastal steamer heard, and told his friends in the Puget Sound.

Gold, the magic word flashed over a country where there were no telegraphs to the hungry miners of California, whose rich placer claims had given out.

Almost overnight, in 1858, Victoria changed from a sleepy Hudson's Bay outpost to a wild-eyed, rip-roaring mining town. In every kind of ship, from leaker steamers to open boats, 30,000 people poured into the stockaded village. A city of tents sprang up at Esquimalt.

And with them came the Wells-Fargo Company, whose famed pony express, speeding mail and gold dust for the miners of forty-nine, had already written a colorful chapter in the history of the West.

TODAY, Ross O'Shaughnessy, philatelist, and historian from San Francisco, has discovered the exact location of the Wells-Fargo Company here. The office which saw much of the mail of Victoria and most of the gold dust of the Fraser was on Yates Street, between Government and Wharf, at the corner of Langley Lane.

The Wells-Fargo Company is lost in the dust of its franks and ledgers, for in 1892 the Canadian Government closed down all private mail concerns, and in 1895 the United States Government followed suit. However,

the financial department of the old pony express still lingers in the Wells-Fargo Nevada National Bank of San Francisco.

It was this bank which commissioned Mr. O'Shaughnessy to discover the old headquarters in British Columbia.

The philatelist says the American firm will put up a bronze plaque on the site of its former Victoria office.

In THE pioneer days of the west, the private express companies delivered mail in envelopes or packages which carried their frank (a stamped mark with the words "paid") and the company's name usually. Some of these franks are now worth hundreds of dollars to collectors.

Mr. O'Shaughnessy, who usually has about \$10,000 worth of stamps in his wallet, showed two franks issued by the Wells-Fargo Company in Victoria, one of which is worth \$400 and the other \$100.

The \$400 frank sold for 25¢ in 1860. It was impressed on a United States stamped envelope and bore a Victoria frank on it, despite the fact that a private company delivered the mail. Both governments got a raise-off. As the letter was registered, two other United States stamps are on the envelope. These rather obscure the Victoria frank, which does not differ much from an ordinary postal cancellation mark, but can be seen to be under the stamps.

Out of the 25 cents the Wells-Fargo Company got for delivering just an ordinary letter, two-fifths of it, or 10¢, went to John D'Eves, the postmaster, for the Victoria frank. This was a nice revenue for the crown colony, but the only trouble was that the crown colony never got it.

You see, D'Eves was a modern. Mr. O'Shaughnessy said: "He was probably the first real grifter in British Columbia. He looked upon the franks as his own personal revenue."

The postmaster jugged his books for some time, but no amount of financial prestidigitation could conceal his embezzlements. Finally there was an investigation, but by the time the government got down to poking through the postal ledgers, D'Eves had flown.

He was next heard of living like a piocepat in Europe, where he was outside extradition. His life of luxury was short, though, for he committed suicide in Baden soon afterward.

"He drank so much champagne, he probably went there to have it boiled out of him," Mr. O'Shaughnessy said.

THE YELLOWING envelope brings back the story of a father and a son at college, which is not so old, but takes a philatelic detective such as Mr. O'Shaughnessy to find it out. The envelope is addressed to E. T. Jungerman, Santa Clara College, California. In the 1883 directory of Victoria, T. L. Jungerman, a watchmaker at 55 Yates Street, was listed, and A. B. Oldershaw, veteran watchmaker in the city at the present time remembers him.

"Here was this man, who wanted his son to get an education," Mr. O'Shaughnessy said, "so he sent him to California—a tremendous distance in those days—to the only college on the Pacific Coast, a Jesuit institution which is still running. Here he is writing to him and evidently sending some money because the envelope is registered. It's like a breath from the past, isn't it, because these two men are probably both dead now. Little did they dream that this envelope would be worth many times the money it contained."

Mr. O'Shaughnessy ought to know, because he was the man whom suspicious government officials called in to take a look at the stamp.

The finest collection of Vancouver Island stamps, according to this philatelist, is owned by Alfred Lichtenstein of New York City. Other good collections are in the possession of G. P. Bainbridge, Vancouver, and Harry C. Hitt, a naval officer at Bremerton, Washington.

"The History of the Post Office and Postal Stamps of British Columbia" by Stanley Deaville, brother of the owner of CFCT, was described by Mr. O'Shaughnessy as a monumental piece of work.

THE OTHER frank, which Mr. O'Shaughnessy valued at \$100, is more modern. It cost only 10¢ and bore two Canadian stamps posted April 17, 1858. The United States Government demanded no toll, because international postal regulations had come into effect then.

This envelope is interesting be-

cause it is addressed to Chinese in San Francisco. Mr. O'Shaughnessy was the first to discover that the Wells-Fargo Company employed two Chinese clerks because of the large amount of Oriental mail which they carried. They were necessary because in most cases the English written by Chinese was illegible, and the only



Victoria, just after its change from a sleepy outpost of the Hudson's Bay Company to a rip-roaring mining town. The picture, from an engraving by S. F. Baker in 1858, shows clearly the tents which sprang up like mushrooms because there were not enough buildings to house the thousands that swarmed into the city.



The famous Wells-Fargo "pony" express on which much of the mail from Victoria traveled in the gold-rush days of the Fraser and Cariboo.



THE FRAZER RIVER THERMOMETER. GREAT GOLD DISCOVERIES OF 1858. THE FRAZER RIVER GOLD MINES AND THEIR HISTORY.

A caricature in a San Francisco paper of 1858 showing the prospectors arriving in Victoria. Californians were naturally somewhat annoyed at the exodus of thousands of their miners to Victoria when word came out that gold had been discovered in the Fraser River, and the artist depicts here the fortune seekers pouring off a steamer and getting down to grub-staking in the streets. There were other cartoons in this paper showing the patient slowly succumbing to the gold fever and his rising temperature. This drawing shows the miners at "boiling point" when the newspaper says they have gone "quite crazy."



Two of the interesting Victoria franks of the Wells-Fargo Company which Ross Shaugnessy, California philatelist, describes in the accompanying article. These franks which are from Mr. Shaugnessy's collection are worth hundreds of dollars.

though he lived in England most of the time.

He was the dumping ground for every faker in the world. In fact, crooked dealers would sit down and manufacture non-existent stamps to send to him, according to Mr. O'Shaughnessy, and he would buy them. He bought everything. And yet he had an extraordinary collection.

Von Ferrari died during the World War in Paris. When his will was opened, it was discovered that he had left his entire collection to the Berlin Postal Museum. Why he did that no one knows, because Germany was one of the few countries which he had not honored with his citizenship.

However, the French Government immediately seized it as enemy property and turned it over to Maurice Gilbert to catalogue. From 1922 to

## Rudy Vallee's Wealth

UFFLE-HAIRED Rudy Vallee is still taken for none-too-gentle rides by several scribblers. But the astute crooner remains the financial titan of the orchestral lot and most successful of them all. His personal fortune is now estimated at \$1,500,000, and he has not yet mentioned retirement to his manager or band.

Success story in reverse: For years, Dave Appolin, the vaudeville master of ceremonies, has wanted a private secretary, but it was not until several weeks ago in Chicago that he finally hired one, a cultured fellow who spoke impeccable English. The secretary is no longer with Dave. For the simple reason that he had Dave talking perfect English and Dave's success is based on the fact that he is a dialect comedian.

## Foreign Trade

### It Is Traced to Stone Age Man, Who Was Not Isolated

By DR. FRANK THONE

STONE AGE MAN, and his later prehistoric successors, were not as isolated as they have often been credited with being. They did not always live in fierce distrust of their neighbors, nor did they invariably have root at a stranger the moment they saw him. They often sat down and put across a business deal with him, trading something he had for something he had. Thus they got quite a bit of "foreign" goods, and in time even acquired a good many "foreign" ideas.

Certain phases of this prehistoric "international" trade in goods both material and mental were described at the Harvard Tercentenary Conference of Arts and Sciences by Prof. Vere Gordon Childe of the University of Edinburgh.

Even during the Old Stone Age, that ended 20,000 years ago at the latest, there seems to have been a certain amount of this intertribal trade. Marine shells and fishbones have been found in caves at Dordogne, far in the interior of France. Prof. Childe cited the suggestion of the noted French archaeologist, the Abbe Breuil, that a regular commerce existed between the Stone Age bandit-hunters of the interior and both Egypt and Mesopotamia not as yet definitely known to archaeology.

During the New Stone Age (for which 10,000 B.C. can serve as a convenient date) there was a great deal of intertribal commerce, and over much longer distances. Blue stone axes from southwestern Wales have been found both in southern England and northern Ireland, wheat sheep used by the earliest New Stone Age inhabitants of Denmark have no wild relatives anywhere in northern or western Europe, shells from the Mediterranean and the Red Sea have been found deep in interior Egypt, and obsidian used in the manufacture of tools in both Egyptian and Mesopotamia could not have come from any point nearer than Armenia.

Traffic in ideas has been suggested by the finding of jewelry patterns and designs on other things, spread from place to place even though the goods may have been manufactured locally and only the patterns copied. Furthermore, the earliest art in Egypt and the Near East shows clearly that strangers came into the country and were eagerly used as models by sculptors and painters.

Yet each general region, and to a considerable extent each locality, preserved its own home-grown culture. There was a diffusion of many things, but not a general diffusion of everything. "Nationality" was preserved, even though outside goods and ideas received their proper welcome.

### THE FLYING GALLOP

WIDESPREAD international "trade" in a familiar art convention during ancient times was discussed by Prof. M. I. Rostovtzeff of Yale University. The idea is the picturing of horses in the rather impossible pose called the flying gallop, in which the hind legs are shown extended backwards, the front legs forwards, and all four hoofs clear of the ground. It is used in almost all early modern painting, and very extensively in antiquity. Horses do not really gallop that way, but artists liked to represent them so, to give the idea of fast-and-continuous motion.

The flying gallop was not used by Stone Age artists in early Egypt and Mesopotamia. It came into being apparently as a product of the art of Crete and Minoan, the high civilization of about 1400 B.C., before the Greeks took possession of the Mediterranean lands. It was never adopted by the Greeks, but did spread considerably in other lands of antiquity. Finally it died out.

Then it cropped up quite suddenly, nearly 1,000 years later, in the art of the Scythians, who lived in the Black Sea region and derived their culture from Persian sources. From the Scythian origin it again spread to a wide diffusion. Prof. Rostovtzeff, however, is inclined to think that the second outcropping of this convention was a new and independent invention, rather than a borrowing from the ancient Greek beginning.

### EARLY CROP INSURANCE

CROP INSURANCE, now much to the fore as a politico-economic topic, interested farmers in the very earliest Roman days, too. It took the form of prayer for freedom from plant pestilences and other destruction in the fields—somewhat reminiscent of modern prayers for rain and against grasshoppers.

The earliest of these prayers, which is also the oldest known Latin hymn, was described in a new translation by Prof. Erhard Norden of the University of Berlin. It was chanted at field-edges by the Arval Brethren, a sort of pagan religious order, whose special job it was to pray for the welfare of the crops.

For example, the chemical process which I know best is the method of utilizing waste wood 100 per cent. The chemistry of the problem has been simple, but the application on a mass-production, economical wide scale has been achieved only with difficulty.

We are now able to turn, however, waste wood into digestible carbohydrates of the sugar-type to the extent of 60 to 66 per cent. On the way through the process we obtain 5 per cent acetic acid which is about the same amount as obtained directly by the distillation of hardwood.

And finally we obtain some 30 per cent of lignin which can either be converted into charcoal or pressed into wall board, as you call it, which requires no binding to hold it together.

### Peter Pan Instinct

FTER all, few hearts ever grow up entirely. The most unfortunate thing in all the world that can happen to a heart is for it to attain full maturity.

Why do men go to circuses, pretending that they are merely escorting their sons and grandsons? Not to act as chaperones! Because they themselves want to recuperate a dream they had when they sat under a white top and smelled the popcorn, the elephants, the dew on the country grass, and dreamed of the day when they, too, would make tigers and leopards obey.

No woman ever quite forgets the glorified doll house which her imagination created in a corner of a playground yesterday. Colleen Moore, one of the few dreamers who, when you came true, brings proof of this. Years and years after her playhouse days, she kept trying with a little girl wish and had built the \$425,000 doll house which she owns today.

"Old stamps are better than stocks and bonds," Mr. O'Shaughnessy declared. "The only thing that did not go down in value during the depression were stamps, and some

# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## Uncle Ray

### Story of Spain

Close to two months ago, a rebellion was started against the government of Spain. Day after day, week after week, news came of battles and death until all the world knew that Spain was in the grip of fierce warfare. Spain is one of the very old countries of Europe, and has a history which can be traced back thousands of years.

Scientists have found remains of people who lived in Spain during the Stone Age, and who made pictures on the walls of caves. In northern Spain the first modern discovery was made of cave paintings. These paintings were found in the Cave of Altamira, not a great distance from the city of San Sebastian. A little Spanish girl, who went to the cave with her father, pointed out pictures of bison on the low cave ceiling. These pictures had been made with black, brown and red paints.

Sailors of Phoenicia and Greece visited the Spanish coast in early times. The city of Cadiz, in southern Spain, traces its history back to a village started there by the Phoenicians 3,000 years ago. Cadiz is one of the very old cities of Europe—some scholars give it the credit of being the oldest of all.

Roman armies conquered Spain more than 2,100 years ago, and the country became an important part of the Roman empire. In Spain today there are bridges and roads which date back to Roman times, and there are remains of arenas where gladiators and wild beasts fought.

For 600 years the Romans held power in Spain, but then came the end of the Roman empire. Vandals, Goths, Franks and other tribes swept over southern and western Europe. The tribesmen, who were chiefly of German stock, won lasting power. The Franks gave their name to France, and the name of another tribe—the Angles—has been saved in the name England (once "Angeland").

The next big event was the coming of Arabs and Berbers who believed in the prophet Mohammed. They crossed from the part of northern Africa, called Morocco, and in history often go by the name of Moors."

The Moors proved stronger in battle than the Christian Spaniards, and conquered most of the country. They built many fine palaces, and some of these still stand. One, in Granada, is known as the Alhambra, meaning "the Red House."

Centuries passed, then Christian kings made war to drive the Moors out of Spain. This was done bit by bit, until at last the Spaniards had full power over the country again.

In that famous year, 1492, when the Moors lost their last stronghold in Spain, a still more important event took place. Christopher Columbus crossed the Atlantic, and found the New World. His voyages were followed by those of other Spaniards. Spanish colonies were started, and we may call that period the Age of Discovery.

### The Great Armada

Three and a half centuries ago, the people of England were in fear. Word had come that the Spaniards were making ready to invade and conquer England!

Spain, at that time, was looked upon as probably the most powerful nation in Europe. There were Spanish colonies in many parts of South America, in the West Indies, in Florida, and Mexico. Gold and silver mines in Mexico, and Peru were sending rich treasure to Spain.

In Europe, Spain held power over the Netherlands, and cruel deeds were done against Dutch subjects, who did not like Spanish rule.

English sea captains—chiefly John Hawkins and Francis Drake—had made attacks on Spanish treasure ships, and had captured some of them. Much of the treasure had been turned over to Queen Elizabeth, who held the English throne.

Hawkins and Drake did not dare fight large Spanish fleets; they made attacks against one or two or three ships at a time. As might have been expected, the ruler of Spain grew very angry about the taking of his treasure ships. He was King Philip II, a man who has been called "hard-working and pious but willing to perform cruel deeds to gain his ends."

To take revenge on the English he ordered the building of the largest fleet ever known up to that time. It is known in history as the "Spanish Armada," also as the "Great Armada" or "Invincible Armada."

In the year 1588, the Great Armada sailed into the English Channel. There were 139 vessels, armed with more than 2,000 cannon, and aboard were 25,000 soldiers and sailors. In addition, Spain had 30,000 soldiers to protect their passage.

English ships, smaller but faster, were waiting for the Spaniards. They were under the command of Lord Howard, and under him were the hardy captains, Drake and Hawkins. Shots were exchanged, and a "running battle" took place for several days. Then the Great Armada went into harbor at Calais, a city on the French coast, to wait until a final blow could be struck.

The "final blow" was never struck. In the dead of night, the English set afire eight fire-ships, so they would float into the harbor. This alarmed the Spaniards so much that they fell into a panic. Cables were cut, and the Great Armada sailed into the North Sea. Then Nature gave help to the English. Storms arose and wrecked some of the Spanish ships. The rest tried to sail northward around the coasts of Scotland and Ireland, but many of them were aground, or were swept against rocks. Less than half of the Great Armada got back to Spain, and the Spaniards were forced to give up their plan of conquering England.

### Rebellion

After the Great Armada failed to bring about the conquest of England, the power of Spain became less and less. The Netherlands won freedom from Spanish rule, and one by one the colonies in the New World were lost. Mexico, Peru, and Argentina are among the colonies which revolted and became republics.

As a result of the Spanish-American war, Spain lost her colonies in the West Indies, and also the Philippine Islands. Today her only colony of note is a part of Northern Morocco.

Five years ago, after a vote of the Spanish people seemed to prove they no longer wanted a kingdom, Alfonso XIII fled from the country. Then Spain became a republic, with Niceto Zemora as president.

A few months ago, the voters chose new public officers, giving control of the country to what was called the "popular front"—made up of socialists, communists, syndicalists and certain others who were against having a kingdom.

Then followed the rebellion, or revolt, which newspaper articles have told us a great deal about! Some persons believe the fighting was started for the purpose of putting Alfonso back on the throne, but if that was a reason, it was not the only reason. Many persons did not want the "popular front" in power even if Spain was to keep the republican form of government.

The bitterness of the fighting grew as the weeks passed. Besides the use of rifles, machine guns, cannon, warships and bomb-dropping airplanes, there were strange methods of fighting. I am thinking chiefly of the Asturias miners who buried dynamite ahead of them as they marched forward in efforts to capture strongholds of the "rebels."

Asturias is a region in northern Spain bordering the Bay of Biscay, and contains large coal and iron mines. Some of the miners are expert in the use of dynamite.

When the Moors swept over most of Spain centuries ago, they were not able to conquer Asturias. Christians fled to the Asturias mountains, and in time a small Christian kingdom was formed there. Centuries later, Spaniards won back power over the entire country. Great numbers of Moors were driven out, but some turned Christian, and were allowed to stay in Spain. The Christian Moors were called "Mozarabs."

## Ireland

### The Story of Two Men Who Drove in the Devil's Punch Bowl and One Came Up in Australia

By R.C.

Ireland is called the "Emerald Isle," and the reason began to grow plain to me when I caught my first glimpse of the shore after crossing the Irish Sea. Covered with green grass, trees and shrubs, Ireland is like a great emerald set in the sea.

One of the questions I asked soon after landing was addressed to the driver of a "jumping car" on which I was riding through the streets of Waterford.

"Have you ever seen a snake in Ireland?" I inquired. "Never," he replied, "except at a circus!"

Other Irishmen have assured me that their land is completely free of snakes. The legend is that St. Patrick drove all reptiles out 1,500 years ago, but that is only a legend. The true reason for the absence of reptiles is doubtless that the climate is not suited to the needs of snakes and lizards.

On the way from Cork to Killarney I noticed many peat fields. Peat may be called "underdone coal." If left where it is, it would turn into coal in the course of thousands of years. The Irish dig it up, cutting it in cubes. After the cubes are dried in the sun they are ready to be used for fuel.

Close to the top of a mountain near Killarney is a pool known as "the Devil's Punch Bowl."

### SOME STORY

"The Devil's Punch Bowl is very deep," a guide told me. "Two men went there to swim.

They began diving to see who could go down the farthest. One of them returned to the surface after a deep dive, but could not see his companion. He waited for a long time, and then went to call help.

"They dragged the lake for the lost man, but without success. Then they went to their homes very sorry for the poor fellow.

"Two days later a telegram came from the lost man. The telegram read: 'Have reached Australia safely. Please send me my clothes.'

That playful Irish story was meant to show that the lake was so deep that it had no bottom—the water resting in a hole which passed clear through the earth to Australia!

Other strange stories are told by guides around Killarney. One tale tells of a giant potato planted in Ireland by Sir Walter Raleigh, which took several days to peel and two weeks to cook.

The so-called "Irish potato" is not a native of Ireland. History speaks of it as having first been found growing on the American continent. It seems to have received its name from the fact that it grows well in Irish soil.

## DO YOU KNOW?

Speakers are heard better by male listeners than by women, because men's heavy clothing absorbs sound waves, instead of reflecting them, as does the light clothing of women.

A block of wood two inches high, three inches wide and four inches long is required to supply the pulp in a twenty-four-page newspaper.

A dove has no gall, which the ancients believed to be the seat of bitterness and bad temper. This belief led to selection of the dove as the emblem of peace.

Wasps store up food for their young—young that they never live to see.

It is easier to photograph the

## This Leopard Did Not Do His Trick



A moment after this photo was made, "Ecky," thirteen-year-old leopard seen in background, attacked Albert Allcorn, animal trainer, lying in the path of a studio "jungle" at Hollywood during filming of a movie. Allcorn was saved from serious injury by Olga Celeste, another trainer, who is seen raising her club in defense as Ecky crouches for his spring. The leopard was supposed to leap over Allcorn's body while cameras recorded the scene.



READ THE STORY, THEN COLOR THE PICTURE

## Willie Winkle

### These Silk Stockings

What to wear? That's the question these days. Everybody seems to have a cold.

Now that the sweltering summer days have gone it's a case of what to put on. When it's foggy or raining or cold early in the day we've got to dollop up in different clothes and it's getting hard to stall off mother any longer. She wants to pile on the clothes. I don't wonder that women feel cold 'cause they don't wear much, but with boys it's different!

First we must put on different underwear and we mustn't go out in the rain without being rigged out like a deep-sea fisherman. But there's one thing no mother in this town can do and that's make her son carry an umbrella. I believe some boys do wear rubbers, but there's a whole lot that would rather get their feet wet.

But it's pretty hard on mothers because around our place it seems that my mother is telling me what I got to wear and that Betty is telling mother what she's going to wear. These girls seem hard to please, least ways it seems that way to me.

Now take the case of stockings. All summer the girls have been wearing ankle socks or no socks at all. I remember last spring that Betty was always arguing about when could she wear ankle socks. She wanted to rush the season. Now that she's got to cut out ankle socks there is an argument about what kind of long ones she's going to wear.

"Why when I was a girl we had to wear woolen stockings," mother told Betty.

"Yeh, but you don't know this day and generation," said Betty.

"I know all about your day and generation; you know and want too much," said mother.

"But all the other girls wear silk stockings," said Betty, "and you surely don't want your daughter to be the only old-fashioned one at school do you?"

"Well, I'm giving you silk stockings to wear," replied mother.

"Yes, but they cost nineteen cents a pair and you bought them at a sale. And look at the color of them, that's why they sold them so cheap," said Betty. And to emphasize her point Betty pointed to her stockings. We then had an argument as to what color they really were.

"They're gun metal," said Betty, after we'd guessed every shade of brown and black, blue and grey.

"The trouble with you young lady," said mother, "is that your legs are the wrong color. You go out in the sun all summer and get an awful tan and then you wonder why these thin stockings look so funny on you. You want nice white legs for those stockings. With your brown legs you want heavy woolen stockings."

"I won't wear them," said Betty and I guess that settled it.

"You're lucky you ain't like me," I said. "I got to wear dad's old stockings. And they got darns on the heels and all the toes are darns and, boy, they seem all darns. You want to be thankful you don't have to wear mother's old stockings."

"I guess it won't be long before I'll have to be wearing her things the way she carries on," said mother. "Half the time I see her with my shoes on."

That's a funny thing, you know, and all the youngsters around our neighborhood says the same thing. And that's the question of feet. Why my feet are as big as my dad's and Betty's are as big as mother's and yet we're only kids. What will our feet be like when we are grown-ups. If you look around you'll be surprised to see how big the kids are growing now. Nobody seems to be able to explain it.

Just look at Skinny now. He's only fourteen and he's five feet eight inches tall and his feet look like pancakes; they're an awful size.

Sometimes when we get to kidding Skinny about his size he comes right back at us something like this:

"Well, my uncle's one of these foresters men and he says that we're going to have a big race of people here just like we have big trees. He says look at the University of Washington oarsmen in Seattle—that's where he graduated—and see what giants they are and that nothing can stop them. They won the Olympic eight-oared race. And we're all going to be big men and women if we live here during the first eighteen years of our lives."

Well, I hope I stop sprouting before too long or I won't be able to achieve my boyhood ambition to be an aviator. Six foot is about the limit for an aviator. And the shorter you are the less ducking you have to do.

## THIS CURIOUS WORLD

By William Ferguson



Pavlof volcanoes, on the Alaskan Peninsula, at night than in daylight. Fog obscures them in the daytime, but at night, with the aid of the midnight sun, visibility is fairly good.

Before the Ice Age, the Columbia River flowed against the eastern base of the Cascade Range, of Washington. At one place it plunged over a cliff almost one-sixth of a mile deep.

Although insects spend months, even years, in reaching maturity, most of them live only long enough in the adult stage to lay their eggs.

In Rhodesia, Africa, during 1930, total deaths caused by lions, elephants, crocodiles, rhinos, snakes, domestic cattle, buffaloes, suicide, lightning and drowning was 350. During the same period, 8,000 persons were killed in London by motor cars alone.

One frequently bears, in early spring, the remark, "Buds are beginning to form on the trees." However, the buds have been there all winter, for one of the important early summer tasks of a tree is the forming of buds for the next spring.

The earth's southernmost city is Punta Arenas, at the extreme end of Patagonia, one of the Straits of Magellan. During

the winter months it has only two hours of daylight.

In olden times, slaves warmed their masters' beds, on cold nights, by lying in them first.

Fairy flies, or Myrmidae, are so small that five can walk abreast through a pinhole.

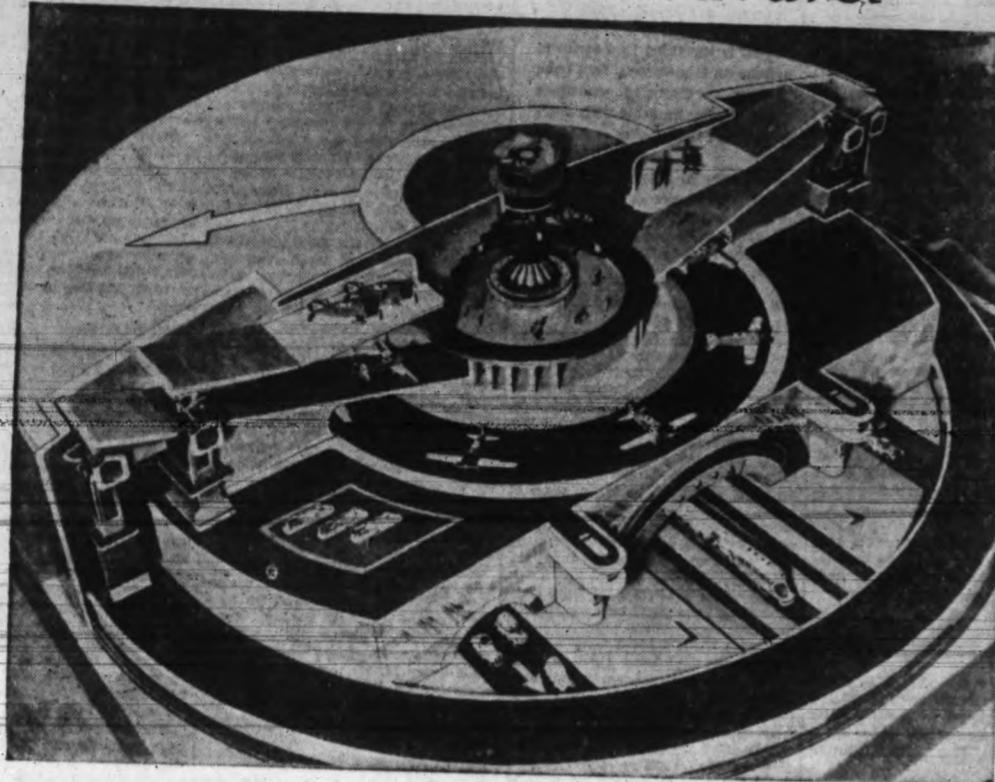
One edition of a large city newspaper will fill a book bigger than the average 300-page novel. This is exclusive of advertisements.

In Rhodesia, Africa, during 1930, total deaths caused by lions, elephants, crocodiles, rhinos, snakes, domestic cattle, buffaloes, suicide, lightning and drowning was 350. During the same period, 8,000 persons were killed in London by motor cars alone.

The British navy consists of three first-class and ten second-class battleships, two battle cruisers, forty-nine cruisers, seventy-eight modern destroyers and forty-four modern submarines.

# Underground Ports For 600 Passenger Airplanes

## Gigantic Airport Designed to Improve World-wide Air Travel



AIRPLANES carrying six hundred passengers, and entering underground ports which link rail, motor and mail services and world-wide travel in concealed defence units, is the amazing picture of the next step in aviation presented by Doctor William Whitney Christmas, a noted designer of aerial craft. These subterranean units are designed to become great hubs of uninterrupted travel, with gigantic planes swiftly carrying in ultra-modern luxury to all parts of the world hundreds of passengers or an entire regiment of soldiers. A system of underground tubes carries air mail by compressed air from the airport to the nearest central post office.

Such a highly organized and comprehensive unit of mail and passenger service, Doctor Christmas says, is the inevitable result of the present trend in all parts of the world towards larger and, therefore, safer air levies than which set a new standard of speed and convenience. The underground airport, as recommended by Congressman McSwain of Georgia, chairman of the House Committee of Military Affairs, fulfills the hopes of federal and military authorities for a chain of impregnable air bases which, in time of war, serve not only as vital centres for the transportation of passengers, munitions and mail, but as strategic points from which to launch as defense.

As a strategic measure, according to Doctor Christmas, it is advisable that these great air terminals, linking air and ground transportation facilities,



Model of the 600-passenger plane which has a wingspread of 400 feet and 30,000 horsepower.

be built underground, as they will thereby afford a maximum of protection to the facilities they serve. The surfaces of these great airports is bowed to make easy the take-off of departing planes and to allow up the incoming planes. Concealed ramps, which lie flush with the airport's surface, provide a smooth landing for the arriving planes, with their passengers and mail, to the levels below. Here the passengers continue to their various destinations by rail or motor while the mails, contained in metal tubes, are shot by compressed air through underground tubes to the nearest central post office.

In time of peace, this system of handling mails and passengers eliminates practically all of the present delays and inconveniences attendant to present arrangements for air travel. In time of war, and it is almost universally understood that future wars will be fought in the air, the underground airport forms an impenetrable unit of national defense. It affords the utmost security for air forces and provides for the swift reception and dispatch of personnel and equipment. Pneumatic tubes, laid well under-

ground, prove indispensable to the safe and certain transit of military dispatches. Munitions, even, could be conveyed through these tubes, as well as medical supplies.

One of the many types of planes which will serve the future underground airport is substantially such as that designed by Doctor Christmas and is illustrated by his scale model. This plane has a wingspread of 400 feet and 30,000 horsepower. Its dining room alone accommodates 350 people, while six smaller dining rooms serve an additional hundred. The pilot is located in the plane's fin, in the rear, from which point he can see the whole strip in front of him. Small planes bearing mails, fuel or passengers can light on the back of such a ship while it is in flight. Such an airplane, made of high tension steel alloy, weighs 120,000 pounds and 600,000 pounds loaded.

This type of gigantic air liner, which is now being designed, has safety devices that the ocean liner cannot have. The plane is not subjected to the mercantile forces of deep water and the possibilities of collision on the surface of the sea. The

plane can choose its own level and free itself of the dangers of mishap through collision or shipwreck.

Such a plane is so large that the wing is thick enough to house all its passengers. Machinery and everything is inside the wing. In fact, the wing is nearly two stories thick. The machine and engine room is eighteen feet high and wide and fifty feet long. In this large space are the many motors which drive the seventy-five foot propellers. Besides the motors are many other motors of smaller horsepower which drive the machinery necessary to safety, comfort, luxury and electrical gadgets of every description necessary to the proper functioning of the ship.

There are two such engine rooms and each one turns a seventy-five-foot propeller that drives the ship at the rate of 200 miles per hour. Such a plane can travel between New York and Paris or London in one day, regardless of weather, however severe.

The construction of such huge airships, whose wing-spread may be made as great as 2,000 feet, is made possible by the use of the cantilever principle on the surface of the sea. The

plane which has become familiar to the public through their use as evidence in court cases to test paternity, have value in scientific study of races less widely known to the public.

The method of using bone to reveal blood type involves pulverizing a portion of bone and mixing it with diluted serum of each of two blood types. The filtered fluid is later tested against red blood cells of the world showing that various races in different parts of the world are mainly of one blood type or another. American Indians, Celts and Basques belong predominantly to type two.

Groups as dissimilar as Hindus, Parsons and Amazon tribes are classified by blood mainly as the same.

That this evidence points backward toward some significance in the early history and origin of human races was realized. But to trace that significance required evidence about blood types of ancient men dead thousands of years, and this information seemed lost beyond recall.

Recent tests, however, have shown that mummified flesh of Egyptians and Indians can be made to reveal blood types. Dr. Candal's research extends the technique to dry bones, thus opening up the way for science to learn the blood traits of early men even in the Old Stone Age.

The method of using bone to reveal blood type involves pulverizing a portion of bone and mixing it with diluted serum of each of two blood types. The filtered fluid is later tested against red blood cells of the world showing that various races in different parts of the world are mainly of one blood type or another. American Indians, Celts and Basques belong predominantly to type two.

Chemistry Makes Dry Bones Reveal Ancients' Blood Types

BY AID of delicate chemical tests that sound like magic, dry bones of Egyptians who lived 3,300 years ago can be made to give up important secrets regarding types of blood that once flowed in their veins.

The experiment, pronounced suc-

cessful, is expected to open a "vast

new field of research" enabling sci-

ence to probe long lost chapters of man's racial history.

Announcement of the tests was

made at Rochester, N.Y., before the

American Association for the Ad-

vancement of Science by Dr. P. B. Candal, Brooklyn physician. In his tests Dr. Candal used skeletons of Egyptian women who lived in the days of Egypt's eighteenth dynasty, 1500 B.C., now in collections of the Brooklyn Central Museum.

The four types of human blood,

which have become familiar to the

public through their use as evidence

in court cases to test paternity, have

value in scientific study of races less

widely known to the public.

The method of using bone to reveal

blood type involves pulverizing a

portion of bone and mixing it with

diluted serum of each of two blood

types. The filtered fluid is later

tested against red blood cells of the

world showing that various races in

different parts of the world are

mainly of one blood type or another.

American Indians, Celts and Basques

belong predominantly to type two.

The majority of the Egyptian women

whose bones were thus tested belonged

to blood type three. Dr. Candal said

that investigators who tested the dried

flesh of Egyptian mummies had also

identified these ancient people as of

blood type three.

GRANDMOTHER'S QUILT PATTERN TRACED TO EGYPT

Maye grandmother never sus-

pected it, but her log-cabin patch-

work quilt pattern was borrowed from

the Egyptians. So anthropologists

were told at the meeting of the Ameri-

can Association for the Advancement

of Science.

Mrs. Gertrude S. Evans of Freeport,

N.Y., told of examining mummies of

Egypt's sacred monkeys and shrews

and sacred birds in collections of the

Brooklyn Central Museum and the

Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of

finding that Egyptians wrapped these

mummies in "log-cabin" designs-mak-

ing a pattern of strips arranged in

steps around an enclosure. The origi-

n of the idea was the pyramid tomb.

A pyramid viewed from above makes

this picture, and one-fourth of a

patchwork quilt log-cabin square

makes a pyramid in profile.

In what is believed to be the origi-

nal pattern of the old-fashioned log-

cabin quilt, the block contains six

steps, and six steps were characteristic

of an early form of Egyptian pyramid.

Six steps or units have been counted

in some of the mummy wrapping de-

signs.

The pyramid pattern had a grandur

and dignity which it lent to the

mummy wrappings and later to hand-

made bed quilts. Mrs. Evans declared.

Although red clover is mentioned a

number of times in colonial history,

botanists cannot find out who

brought the first red clover to the

New World.

room" which is working out success-

fully. A visit to the hospital shows

children, many of them convalescing

from serious burns, in high spirits,

laughing and shouting about Peter

Rabbit, Little Bo-Peep, Humpty Dumpty and the more modern Mickey Mouse whose antics are pasted on the

walls.

Just discovered is this great meteorite weighing more than 100 pounds

which fell near Gladstone, N.M. Although ploughed up four years ago

it was only recently recognized as a true sky visitor by the field repre-

sentative, Alex Richards of the Nodding Laboratory in Denver, which

specializes in supplying meteorites for museums.

## Use of Thumb Increases With Growth

Baby Movies Help Science Record Grasping of Objects With Pincer-like Action

By MARJORIE VAN DE WATER  
Copyright, 1936, by Science Service

THE THUMB has become a subject of study at the Yale Clinic of Child Development at New Haven.

Motion pictures of babies taken under the direction of Dr. Arnold Gesell have made possible the tracing of development from the time the infant's hand is curled up into a tiny, comparatively useless fist until his thumb is so developed that he can pick up an object, pincer fashion, between the thumb and forefinger. The results are now made public in the current issue of the Journal of Genetic Psychology, in a report by Dr. Gesell and Dr. Henry M. Halverson.

Even though the thumb is pro-

verbially synonymous with awkwardness, the human thumb is the most highly prized member of the entire hand," the scientists point out.

Legally, the thumb is assigned a higher compensation than any of the fingers. The U.S. Employees Compensation Commission allows compensation of fifty-one weeks' pay for loss of the thumb as compared with twenty-eight weeks for the forefinger.

Scientists have pointed to the use of the thumb opposed to the forefinger as the one characteristic dis-

tinguishing all men from the apes.

### THUMB LINKED TO ACTION

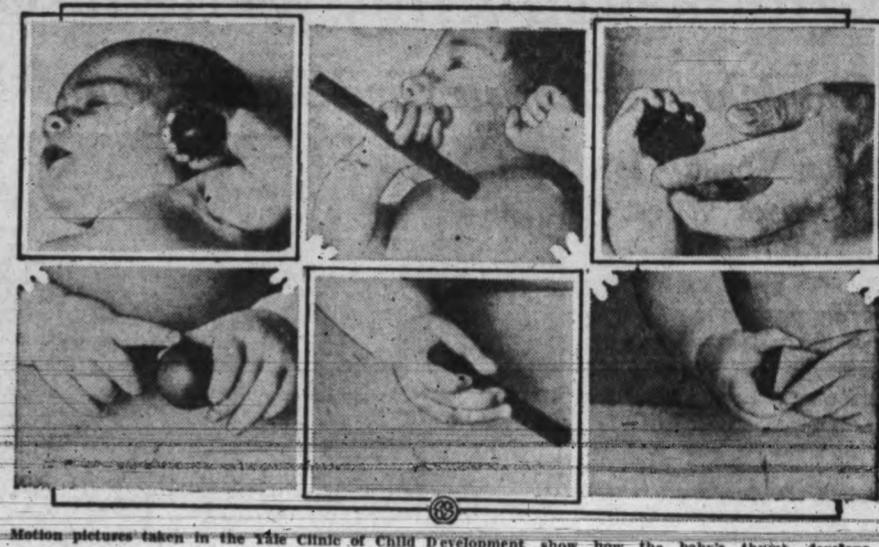
Useful not only for securing free rides, the thumb has enabled man to hold fine tools such as the pen and has contributed mightily to the advance of civilization.

At birth, man does not have this type of thumb. The fingers and thumb of the newborn are characteristically bundled into a tight little closed fist. First to come out is the thumb and forefinger widens:

2. From sixteen to twenty-eight weeks. Now the space between thumb and forefinger widens:

3. From sixteen to twenty-eight weeks. The thumb is brought against the fingers with its inside edge toward them.

4. From twenty-four to thirty-six weeks. Now the thumb can go around



Motion pictures taken in the Yale Clinic of Child Development show how the baby's thumb develops man's almost unique ability to use thumb and finger pincer fashion to pick up and hold objects. These pictures show typical grasps of babies under six months of age contrasted with the more advanced hold of babies in the second half year of life. At the left above, the baby holds a ball with his hand like a scoop, thumb and fingers side by side; below, the older baby can hold the ball with thumb and forefinger while the exploring forefinger of his other hand pokes it. Centre above, the young infant grasps a rod or crayon mostly with the little fingers; below, the older baby has it almost in a writing position. Right above, the block is held without any aid from the thumb; below the older child uses thumb to good advantage in holding a block.

the thumb to move freely in a circle. You can test yourself on this ability. Just hold an ordinary pencil to your thumb so that the pencil point sticks out about two inches beyond the end of the thumb. Then lay your hand flat on the edge of a table so your thumb can move freely beyond the edge. Have someone hold a scratch tablet against the pencil point and draw a circle without lifting your hand. Repeat this experiment in a similar way for each finger. You will find that the thumb circle is much bigger than that drawn by any of your fingers. The one drawn by the little finger will be smallest.

farther. It is partly the inside edge and partly the flat side of the thumb that opposes the fingers.

From thirty-two to fifty-two weeks. It is not until the child is nearly a year old that the flat pad of the thumb is brought directly against an object or against an opposing finger. The scientists point out, however, that these age ranges are only approximate and are likely to overlap to some extent.

**MAKE YOUR OWN TEST**  
Use of thumb and finger against each other in the pincer handling of objects depends upon the ability of

the thumb to move freely in a circle. You can test yourself on this ability. Just hold an ordinary pencil to your thumb so that the pencil point sticks out about two inches beyond the end of the thumb. Then lay your hand flat on the edge of a table so your thumb can move freely beyond the edge. Have someone hold a scratch tablet against the pencil point and draw a circle without lifting your hand. Repeat this experiment in a similar way for each finger. You will find that the thumb circle is much bigger than that drawn by any of your fingers. The one drawn by the little finger will be smallest.



# Farm and Garden



## Quick-growing Wheat Beats Pest

*Saanichton Scientists Find Simple Control For Hessian Fly*

**Sun Variety Is One of Worst Attacked**

By A.L.P.S.

THE RIDDLE of the wilting wheat which brought ominous nods from scientists and the words, "Hessian flies," has been solved.

At Saanichton, they have the answer, and it is not sprays and chemicals like the answer to so many insect pests.

It is simply a matter of sowing the right variety.

William Foster, assistant provincial plant pathologist, who, with C. E. Jeffrey, foreman at the Dominion Experimental Station, has just discovered a means of combating this winged scourge of the grain fields, says:

"As the fly is a menace on the coast, and as one of the most popular wheats here, the Sun wheat, is most susceptible to this part, it is doubly important that farmers should know our results before they begin to sow next year's crop."

The varieties which have been found free from Hessian fly injury at the experimental station are O.A.C. 104, Red Rock, Imperial Amber, Egyptian Amber, and Dawson's Golden Chaff—particularly the latter, as agriculturists say it can be grown with success here.

**BEGAN WORK IN 1934**

It was in 1934 that Mr. Foster began his work on the Hessian fly. One day, the worried foreman of the experimental farm asked him to come and take a look at his wheat. "There's something wrong with it," he said.

Something was certainly wrong with the field where the station tested different varieties in blocks. Stunted, the wheat had also flopped as though the straw had caved in under the weight of the heads.

The plant pathologist recognized the havoc as the work of Hessian flies. But he also noticed that, despite the fact that they stood next to grain which was almost level with the ground, some varieties had not suffered at all.

From that day the two men began to collect data. As has been said, the experimental wheat field is set out in blocks. There were five blocks of each variety in different parts of the field. Each of these blocks was made up of three rows, about eighteen feet long.

Leaving the centre row for yields, they examined the outside rows for disease. They gave marks to each plant, ten marks for a plant that was rotten with the parasites and from which no grain could be harvested, down to no marks for a plant that was entirely free from attack. They counted the infected plants and compared them with the total number of plants in a row, thus getting the percentage of plants attacked by the flies.

**FINDINGS CHECKED**

By tabulating their findings, they got some surprising results, but they could not announce them, for check and double check is the slogan of science. To their disappointment, there was no infestation the next year. The Hessian fly evidently knew what was best for him, but he slipped up



The effect of Hessian flies on different varieties of wheat is graphically shown in the above picture of plots at the Dominion Experimental Station, Saanichton. The varieties on the right and left have not been affected while the one in the centre is almost level with the ground.



WILLIAM FOSTER

### Effect of Hessian Fly On Varieties of Wheat

The effect of Hessian flies on different varieties of wheat is graphically shown in the following table:

Variety	Per cent Attacked	Per cent Injured	Number of Days	Yield in Bushels
Yeoman	100	96.9	290	.....
Sun	100	93.7	290	5.26
Marshal Foch	98.9	89.6	290	14.14
Golden Sun	97.2	88.5	289	12.8
Hybrid 128	78.8	69.8	285	12.9
Kharovk	97.7	91.2	281	21.1
Egyptian Amber	.....	.....	271	.....
O.A.C. 104	0.4	0.3	270	29
Red Rock	0.4	0.2	267	31.5
Dawson's Golden Chaff	0.2	0.2	267	26.5
Imperial Amber	0.2	0.2	267	25.5

tackled, while all, while injury to O.A.C. 104, a 270 dayer, was negligible.

Thus, Mr. Foster points out that farmers must sow early maturing wheat, unless they want their grain to wilt like seedlings in the sun.

They discovered that the secret lay in the length of time the wheat took to ripen. Winter wheat that matures quickly is practically entirely free from Hessian fly injury, while varieties that take 290 days to ripen, was 97.7 per cent attacked.

On the other hand, Red Rock, Dawson's Golden Chaff, and Imperial Amber, which ripen in 267 days, were hardly touched by the parasites, the percentage of plants attacked varying from 0.4 to 0.2. Egyptian Amber, maturing in 271 days, was not at all.

**FINDINGS CHECKED**

By tabulating their findings, they got some surprising results, but they could not announce them, for check and double check is the slogan of science. To their disappointment, there was no infestation the next year. The Hessian fly evidently knew what was best for him, but he slipped up

## NEW NASTURTIUM

**Local Man Has First Clump Doubles**

By CERES

THE FIRST DOUBLE nasturtium which does not trail or have runners is being grown on a small scale farm at the bottom of the Four Mile Hill.

Charles H. Pigott, who has done a lot of things in his sixty-five years, cleared three acres at View Royal because he got tired of being retired.

Though he had been a farmer in the Comox Valley most of his life, he decided to try something new again and went in for seed raising. For a couple of years he grew all kinds of things but mainly peas.

Then this year, one of the local seed and flower stores asked Mr. Pigott to try out Bodger's new dwarf hybrid nasturtium which had just been released in the United States.

Now Mr. Pigott is going to grow nothing else, but these nasturtiums.

Beside being unique in that it is the only double nasturtium that grows in a clump, the flowers of Bodger's creation are of beautiful hues and are sweetly scented.

**MANY COLORS**

Mr. Pigott has them in creams, pinks, primrose, apricot, and bronze shades besides three types of deep red. Some of them are variegated.

As the new nasturtium is such a vigorous plant not many are needed.



Charles H. Pigott and his nasturtium. To fill a border, Mr. Pigott has clumps three feet wide, which grew from one seed. The dwarf nasturtiums stand about a foot high.

As a matter of fact, this grower placed his seeds about four feet apart in his beds and believes that is the right distance. These nasturtiums are not finicky and need flats or greenhouses to bring them along when they are in the seedling stage. They can be sown right out in the beds.

Bodger's nasturtiums were in bloom at the beginning of June this year.

Mr. Pigott never watered his plants at all.

## Canadian Co-op Directory Out

A directory of co-operative associations in Canada for 1936, prepared by the Agricultural Economics Branch of the Dominion Department of Agriculture, has just been issued as one of the department's publications.

This directory is the first listing of Canadian co-operative associations since 1932, but in the meantime the department has issued two bulletins on the subject, namely, Farmers' Business Organizations in Canada, Nos. 173 and 481, in which the business reported was summarized and analyzed.

The directory includes the names of 1,296 co-operative associations that have been reported to the Agricultural Economics Branch, and, in order to bring the list up to date, recent incorporations reported by the provincial agricultural departments have been added. The directory may be obtained free on application to the Publicity and Extension Branch, Dominion Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

HERE IS one of the strangest freaks of nature on Vancouver Island.

Close to a house on the corner of May and Joseph Streets, this "armchair" tree has excited much attention from people passing by in street cars and many naturalists visiting the city have been taken out to see it.

The reason for the queer twisting of the tree goes back more than half a century, when Victoria was young and the Fairfield district was a forest.

Either a woodsmen or a storm knocked down a tree which fell on a sturdy young sapling in such a way that its trunk was levelled with the ground. Though battered and torn, for there is definite signs that the bark was broken where it was

bent to the earth, the sapling lived.

Its leaves still breathed under its burden and slowly it grew out and up toward the sun. In time the fallen tree rotted away and the sapling stood free in the forest, though its trunk always bore the marks of the accident.

People who have lived in the neighborhood for thirty and forty years remember the tree as always twisted.

"In the old days when there were not so many people around, it used to be nice to go out in the garden and sit in the tree," said the owner of the house by which the tree stands. "Try it out. It's very comfortable. It's just like a swing. But now it is almost on the main road and there are too many people around."

## Conifers Make Garden Gloomy

### Evergreens and Deciduous Trees Needed In Landscape

This is the third in a series of articles on landscaping. Last week Mr. Grant discussed deciduous trees. Today he deals with evergreens and the placing of trees in the garden.

BY JOHN A. GRANT, F.R.H.S.

EVERGREENS are divided into two main classes:

1. The coniferous or cone-bearing evergreens, such as firs, spruces, pines, cedars, etc.

2. The broad-leaved evergreens, such as arbutus, rhododendrons, privet, box, and so on.

Mint can be grown as above.

Cuttings of geraniums, calceolaria, pentstemons, violas and choice pansies should now be put into sandy soil to root.

Japanese iris do well in an ordinary border, providing a little more water is supplied about their flowering time.

Small plants of perennials etc. should be planted out this month. Give them a chance to get root hold before the winter sets in.

Lift and plant the Madonna lily before the new crop growth appears.

Pot up a few daffodils, tulips and hyacinths for winter flowering. Potted up now and placed in a dark cellar for a few weeks should, under careful cultivation, give flowers around Christmas.

Vegetables which have reached maturity could now be lifted and stored away before the rains set in. Lift when the ground is dry so that the roots will come away clean, and no damage will be done to the tuber. Onion is an excellent medium in which to store roots.

W. L. Sea, Burnside Road, also grows

queer little tasseled plant Love Lies Bleeding of which there was a picture in the farm page a short time ago. He got the seed from Scotland.

There are literally hundreds of different varieties of these true dwarfs to choose from, mature specimens ranging in size from three or four inches gradually up to the large trees.

Beware of buying dwarfs you don't know from unreliable sources for often as not they will turn out to be young plants of larger growing varieties.

**BOTH NEEDED**

Now we will turn from the discussion of deciduous trees to evergreens.

"Once it was a good business, now there isn't any," said Harry G. Cook

of Calgary, a breeding breeder of light Sussex chickens, who was here on a visit recently.

Mr. Cook was well-known in fair throughout the prairies where his light Sussex carried everything before him. He only kept thirty birds (two breeding pens), but despite that at one time he said it was no "trick" to sell \$150 worth of hatching eggs.

Barred rocks are the most popular commercial chickens in Alberta, according to Mr. Cook, with Rhode Island Reds second, and Leghorns and Wyandottes third. The light white Leghorn, which heads the poultry population of British Columbia does not find so much favor on the prairies on account of the colder weather.

I mention this particularly because

so many people after living on the

prairies will use a skillful combination of deciduous and evergreen character.

If on the other hand we use all evergreens the effect is too heavy, even somber while on the other using only deciduous trees and shrubs, the design hardly lacks strength of character. So you see the one is used to balance the other.

I mention this particularly because

so many people after living on the

prairies will use a skillful combination of deciduous and evergreen character.

Many of the larger species of the sub-alpine poplars and open woodland are most useful for the small garden; in fact it is from this class and its multitudinous offspring of garden hybrids that our gardens are usually furnished.

The value of rhododendrons and their next of kin the

deciduous and evergreen azaleas can be hardly ever estimated. They are not difficult to grow in any well-drained soil.

There is at least one fern that repays good culture and environment more than this fern.

Planted in shade in moist rich soil it will provide its handsome foliage for many months. Its generic name, adiantum, designates its habit of shedding rain, hence its faculty of growing under waterfalls, along side streams, and so on, never being affected by spray or mist.

If we could only duplicate one or two of the many beautiful effects in nature's landscaping of this fern in ones own garden, the endless pleasure we could enjoy would be almost supreme.

**SWORD FERNS**

The polystichum family include the sword ferns. For precedence we might choose W. B. Anderson's variety, which we discovered at Butties Lake previous to the Great War.

We read of the polystichum being rather coarse tough ferns.

The common sword fern, which is P. muninum, may to some appear as such, but to us it is a mighty useful fern. It remains evergreen with us and is always useful to clothe or hide some nasty shady spot.

This fern has been known to reach a height of five feet, but although we have seen some fairly luxuriant plants, we do not vouch for this great height.

Many of our readers have no doubt either seen or grown the variety of

fern which grows its babies along the fronds on the pinnae. These

are called adiantum.

It is a fine fern.

# Accessories Are Big Points of Fashion

## High Style From The Alps

Bright-hued Felt Flowers Adorn Tyrolean Jacket



Of Tyrolean inspiration is this wool knit jacket in a warm, rosy shade of pink. Felt flowers and leaves are placed below the four set-in pockets, and the bands of dark contrasting binding are set off by rows of white scroll embroidery. It would be a fine extra jacket for the college girl to include in her back-to-school wardrobe.



A dashing hemmed hat with an extremely high crown, fairly high shoes with buttons and stitched suede gloves are smart accessories to set off this wool street dress. The frock has a perky little vest and bow of cire satin. In the inset are accessories to wear with the dress when you go to football games or spend an autumn week-end in the country. These include low-heeled oxfords, an alligator bag and sports gloves of suede with leather laces.

## Lowdown on Hats, Gloves, Shoes and Scarfs Is That They Are Very Much on Up and Up

By MARIAN YOUNG

ACCESSORIES styles are attaining new highs this fall. Crowns of hats are taller. Shoes reach higher. Gloves extend farther above the wrists. Scarfs are knotted high at the throat. Belts are worn high about the waistline.

All of these high touches are just as important as the dresses, suits or coats with which they are worn. So much so that it is better to have really good accessories with a very inexpensive dress than uninteresting shoes, hat, bag, gloves and stockings with a dress that represents most of your allowance.

Given one simple black or other

That is, of course, if she gets at least two sets of accessories—one to wear to the office and on the street—the other to give the frock a dressier air that makes it appropriate for tea, luncheon and bridge parties.

### ACCESSORIES TRANSFORM DRESS

Flat-heeled black suede oxford (probably with the new square toes), suede gloves, hand-stitched or woven up with strips of leather, a brimmed hat with high crown and an alligator bag are lovely for informal occasions with a trimly tailored dress of sheer black woolen. For variety, have rust or green suede belt and gloves as well.

To make the dress do for after-office activities, wear suede pumps or rather high one-eyelet ties, tight-fitting suede or kidskin gloves, suede

bag and dressy hat with a high feather.

Shoes which are finished with buttons instead of ties make news this winter. Ghillies that lace right up to the ankle are finding their way into the smartest wardrobes. Unless you can have several pairs of fall street shoes, better see that your high-cut suede opera pumps have scuffless leather heels.

### PATENT LENDS BRIGHT TOUCH

If you like patent leather belts, cire satin scarfs and other shiny touches, combinations of suede and patent will make your fancy. If you are more comfortable in moderate heels, by all means get them, especially for the streets. There has been a good deal-of-sales-about-heels-going higher and higher, too, but, in every important collection there are many lower types.

This is a fall when the woman who makes a regular filing case of her handbag ought to be shouting with joy. You can get huge purses, cut on just as smart lines as petite bags. Crocodile (this will wear more than one season), pin seal, suede, lizard and sand calf are the highlighted leathers.

Novelty models include those with small watches set in at the sides, extra compartments for cigarettes and matches, attached key rings and space

for cosmetics. One new bag is umbrella-shaped with extra rolls of suede applied on to resemble the folds that show when a parasol is closed.



The suave black satin street dress and luxurious silver fox scarfs look at their best when worn with rather high, black suede shoes that have shiny black buttons.



A high-cut, black suede step-in, trimmed with patent leather, and black suede gauntlets are just the things to wear with black satin, crepe or woolen street dresses.

## DAINTY SANDWICHES AND CAKES WILL PLEASE TEA GUESTS

EUGENE FIELD once wrote a charming poem which began:

"I wish I lived away down east where codfish salt the sea And where the folks have pumpkin pie and apple sass for tea."

Well, maybe they do, but most modern women will forego the pumpkin pie for tea, and even the "apple sass." One sees less and less of food-burdened tables. Everyone is figure-conscious today, and, even if vanity isn't the reason for avoiding heavy foods, few want to gorge themselves so near the dinner hour.

The rule of good taste (in more ways than one) still is simple refreshments for tea or cocktails. This can't be stressed too often.

Dainty, simple sandwiches, not distorted into fancy shapes, either, plain cookies or good, old cinnamon toast; especially in this day of slender figures, the best refreshments.

### USE SIMPLE FILLINGS

Don't expect your guests to eat a large piece of rich cake at 5 in the afternoon. The hostess who plans such refreshments is doomed to disappointment.

Now, for some practical suggestions.

Ten sandwiches fillings may be just plain butter with a little chopped parsley or chives mixed with it, cream cheese diluted with a little cream and just a taste of ginger in it; or watercress, chopped and mixed with butter. Yes, as simple as that.

No sharp cheeses are in order at tea time. Save them for that glass of cold beer around midnight.

If you want something hot with your tea, cinnamon toast, as mentioned above, of very, very thin slices of bread, or tiny baking powder biscuits.



Marmalade rolls are popular at the afternoon tea hour. Make them with orange, peach or any favorite marmalade. If you're fond of ginger, use the same recipe, substituting preserved ginger for marmalade.

**MARMALADE ROLLS**

Cuts spread with jam, but not too sweet, into the flour mixture. Add the milk to make a soft dough. Roll out half the dough into a rectangular sheet about  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch thick. Spread lightly with softened butter and liberally with marmalade. Roll jelly roll fashion and slice  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch thick. Place cut side down in greased muffin tins. Place  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon marmalade on top of each roll. Bake in hot oven 12 to 15 minutes. Repeat with remaining half of dough. This makes twenty-four rolls.

Sift together the flour, baking powder and salt. Cut the shortening

## Washability Brightens Wallpapers

### Gayer Colors and Designs Featured

NEW YORK.

PROSPECTS are bright—and growing brighter—that you will have a much gayer home after you have picked out your new wallpaper.

They are bright for the purchaser because that is the trend in the newest designs. Warm, cheerful tones are the thing. Prospects are bright for the manufacturers and decorators, too, since wallpaper has reached such a vogue that, nationally, sales have increased 50 per cent in the last three years.

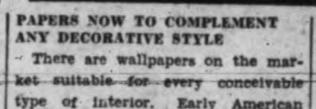
A cheerful item for whoever holds the family purse strings is that wallpaper is now washable and light-fast, so need not be replaced so frequently.

### MODERN PAPERS CLEAN EASILY WITH SOAP AND WATER

Soap and water is the recommended cleansing agent for these new papers, made by recently perfected methods. A truly washable wallpaper not only takes a soaping without the slightest injury, but actually becomes more water-resistant as it grows older. It is because the hardening and toughening of the colors continues for a long while.

Washable wallpapers have inspired the designers to venture forth with lighter and more delicately tinted backgrounds. Many are white with small or large, rather wide-spaced patterns in rich, bright hues. The effect is to make a room that, definitely suggests sunlight, and looks larger than it is.

Decorators stress the point that, whether rooms are modern, colonial or furnished in the newly fashionable Victorian manner, it is the wall covering that establishes the background and, hence, should be considered first.



The wallpaper used in this dining-room (above) is grey with a pattern of graceful fruit clusters in deeper gray and peach. The draperies are vine colored and the furniture is mahogany.

Cheerful and light is this bedroom (at left above) with its walls covered with plaid wallpaper in which fine lines of red and grey appear on a white background.

Pale grey fans (extreme left) with touches of silver on a delicate pink background make this Victorian pattern.

Blue flowers are placed on white (centre below) to give a horizontal effect.

A "high flier" is the flock of brown and white geese (left below) with brick-red hills against a yellow sky.

The color range in all these patterns is wide. Dusty pink is a new corner, particularly popular combined with grey, white or a very soft blue. Grey is one of the most favored backgrounds. Blue shades are expected to be among the best sellers, but if you prefer green, yellow or brown you will find plenty from which to choose.

rather newer adaptations of such designs. Plaids, horizontal stripes and enormous leaf or flower patterns are particularly suited to modern rooms. There are classic, direoire and eighteenth century patterns, to mention only a few.

Marine motifs are among the novel-

ties, with yachts, racing shells, anchors and hawsers in decorative arrangements.

Ducks, geese and penguins are pic-

tured on another group. So are whales.

The color range in all these pat-

terns is wide. Dusty pink is a new-

comer, particularly popular combined with grey, white or a very soft blue. Grey is one of the most favored backgrounds.

Blue shades are expected to be among the best sellers, but if you prefer green, yellow or brown you will find plenty from which to choose.

the flour which has been mixed to a smooth paste with a little cold water. Let it come to a boil and then pour it over the ragout.

If you like, 2 cups of diced raw carrots or 2 cups of green peas may be added to the meat during the last half hour of the baking.

## WHEN THERE IS GRAVY RICE IS SURE TO BE CALLED FOR



Baked rice with fricassee chicken, broiled mushrooms and string beans makes an excellent dinner course. Served with chicken, lamb or veal, rice offers a welcome change from potatoes or other starchy vegetables.

LAMB RAGOUT in a rice border makes a delicious September dinner. It is inexpensive, too. Although the price of meat fluctuates almost daily, the recipe, serving six, was made recently using  $3\frac{1}{2}$  pounds of shoulder lamb (including bones and all) which made  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pounds of clear meat.

### LAMB RAGOUT FOR SIX

One and one-half pounds lean shoulder lamb, 2 cups canned tomatoes, 1 small onion, 3 tablespoons flour, 2 teaspoons salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon pepper,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cups cold water.

The meat should be trimmed neatly and, when cut into small cubes about one inch square, there should be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pounds.

Put the bones and trimmings into a large saucepan, add cold water to cover and let stand for thirty minutes.

Then bring it slowly to the boiling point and simmer for thirty minutes.

While the meat is baking, prepare

the rice for the ring.

### RICE RING FOR SIX

One cup raw rice, 1 teaspoon salt, 1 egg yolk, 3 tablespoons melted butter, pepper.

Let it come to a boil, add the salt and pour in the rice.

Boil exactly twenty minutes. Drain off the water. Now pour cold water through the rice in a sieve. This is done to remove the excess starch.

Grease a ring-mold thoroughly.

Mix the beaten egg yolk, melted

butter and a little pepper with the rice and press all very firmly into the ring mold.

Set the mold in a pan of hot water and bake in the oven twenty-five to thirty minutes. Unmold and put the ring-mold in the center of the ring.

To the gravy in the baking dish add

# Film Colony's "Gypsy Orphan" Children

*Centres of Dispute Hardly Realize Significance; Relatives Involved In Some Suits For Custody*

By PAUL HARRISON

HOLLYWOOD.

HOLLYWOOD'S crop of "gypsy" children, whose tender years are punctuated by shuttle trips between the homes of their divorced or separated parents, is growing.

This year has produced a larger than usual group of these children who, either by court decree or by mutual agreement of the principals, may enjoy only one parent at a time or may have to share parents with other relatives.

The fate of most of these youngsters is the incidental product of marriages which did not last, marriages which bogged down because love and a career did not mix or because temperaments clashed.

#### BATTLE LASTS YEARS

YEARS of legal tilting were required to smooth the dispute over custody of little Jane Bannister, daughter of Ann Harding and Harry Bannister, both Hollywood film figures.

Married ten years ago, the couple were divorced in Reno in 1932. After long controversy, in which each charged the other was not a fit parent, Jane was given into full care of her mother, with the father getting the privilege of her company four week-ends every three months.

But Jane's shuttle schedule was due for revisions. A trip to Europe with her mother turned into a time-table marathon as Bannister made a sensational, unsuccessful plane flight to prevent their sailing.

While the process of settling Jane Bannister's home life "serenely" went its way, across the ocean came warnings of another child custody case in Hollywood.

Determined Mrs. Llewellyn Bartholomew, young English starlet imported by Hollywood, announced that sympathizers who had read her story of his life had contributed funds to send her to America to regain possession of him.

#### SHARE FREDDIE'S EARNINGS

LINED against Mother Bartholomew was Freddie's aunt, Miss Mylincent Mary Bartholomew, his guardian in California, who was credited with training and guiding him to a \$1,000 a week salary and stardom.

After attorneys and principals threshed it out, it was agreed that Freddie's aunt would remain as his manager, while his parents were to move from England, set up housekeeping in Hollywood and share Freddie's pay cheques.

Paralleling the Bartholomew case is that of Edith Fellows, who at nine had completed the cycle of America's "rags to riches" tradition.

When Edith's parents separated shortly after her birth, the girl was lost in the shuffle. She lived with her grandmother, whom she came to regard as her real mother. Edith, talented and ingenuous, broke into the movies as an extra, and finally won a long-term contract.

Then a suit was filed by Mrs. Harriet Fellows, claiming Edith as her daughter and asking custody on the ground that the grandmother, who had letters of guardianship, was not competent to raise the child properly. But the disposition of the case may be guided by the fact that little Edith herself said in court that she had no love for her mother.

#### TRIAL MARRIAGE? INVOLVED

WHETHER a mother may keep her two little children while she lives with a man to whom she is not married was the question in settling the custody of Teddy and Lori von Eltz.

Their father, Theodore von Eltz, matinee idol, was divorced by his wife, Peggy Prior, who won exclusive care of the children. Then Von Eltz learned that his ex-wife was plan-

ning to marry Joseph Monroe March, with whom, court records show, Peggy already was living in a "trial marriage."

That convinced Von Eltz that the children needed a change of environment. He started proceedings which resulted in an order that the children be placed in a neutral home, the parents having joint custody.

Later, after Peggy formally married March, Von Eltz agreed to let the children remain permanently with their mother.

For parents, too, separation from their children may be tragic. Lina Basquette, dark-eyed stage and film beauty, took poison after brooding over failure to get custody of her daughter, whose father was the late Sam Warner, producer.

Mary Hay and Richard Bartholomew continued the fight over their daughter even after both parents were remarried. The mother claimed Bartholomew was keeping the child more than his allotted six months each year. The dispute was settled at a conference in which the late Rev. S. Parkes Cadman was arbiter.

Chaplins Share Sons

BEST known of the Hollywood children figuring in family differences are the two sons of Charlie Chaplin and Lita Grey Chaplin. When Charlie and Lita were divorced in 1927 she was awarded custody of the boys.

For some time they lived almost entirely with their mother, but Chaplin himself took an interest in them after his successful fight to keep them out of the movies.

Now the boys divide their time between father and mother, apparently quite happy. They are on friendliest terms with Paulette Goddard, to whom Chaplin is said to be engaged or married.

Less fortunate is Marylin Thorpe, four, daughter of actress Mary Astor and Dr. Franklyn Thorpe, a movie colony physician, whose squabble over Marylin's custody dates back to the time of the divorce in April, 1935.

At that time Miss Astor was forced to surrender the child to Thorpe. Her subsequent suit to gain custody of Marylin then brought the bitter court duel in which father and mother sought to prove each other unfit to rear the child.

#### CHILD IGNORANT OF PLENTY

THORPE contended his ex-wife's "lavender diary," in which she kept the record of her private life and her acquaintance with other men, was evidence of her unfitness. An agreement giving Miss Astor part-time custody of the child prevented the diary being made public.

"She doesn't know what it's about," said the judge in the case, after visiting little Marylin to see what she thought of her parents.

The judge might have been speaking of any one of the kids caught up in the family debates which brew intermittently in Hollywood.



Here are some of the figures in Hollywood's child custody cases. (1) Mary Astor and her daughter, Marylin. (2) Freddie Bartholomew. (3) Ann Harding and her daughter, Jane Bannister. (4) Lina, daughter of Lina Basquette. (5) Teddy and Lori Von Eltz with their mother, Peggy Prior March. (6) Edith Fellows. (7) Lita Grey Chaplin with her sons. Their father is Charlie Chaplin.

## Movie Review

Another Astaire-Rogers Song and Dance Fest Comes to the Screen

Here is a review of the motion picture "Swing Time" as given by Frank S. Nugent and published in The New York Times:

"Swing Time," from a story by Erwin Gelsey; screen play by Howard Lindsay and Allan Scott; music by Jerome Kern; with lyrics by Dorothy Parker; directed by George Stevens; produced by Pandro S. Berman for RKO Radio; stars Fred Astaire, Ginger Rogers and Victor Moore; That was no riot outside the Music Hall Theatre in New York recently; it was merely the police storming the Rockefeller's cinema citadel for a glimpse of the screen's nimblest song and dance team, Ginger Rogers and Fred Astaire, in their lastest festival, "Swing Time." Maybe they felt better about it than we did. We left the theatre feeling definitely let down. The picture is good, of course. It would have to be with that dancing with those Victor Moore, Helen Broderick and Eric More. But after "Top Hat,"

comedy there is a generous portion of romance, the slightest sprinkling of dancing in solo, duet and ensemble, a brisk and debonair allotment. Add to these a handsomely modernistic, even impressionistic, series of sets, the usual appreciative photographs, and you have a picture that unquestionably will linger for a few weeks at the Music Hall.

Blame it, primarily, upon the music. Jerome Kern has shadow-boxed with swing, when he should have been trying to knock out a few companion pieces to "Snow, Snow, Go Away" and "I Won't Dance." Maybe we have no ear for music (do we hear cries of "No! No!"), but right now we could not even whistle a bar of "A Fine Romance," and that's about the prettiest and brightest melody in the show. The others—"Pick Yourself Up," "Bojangles in Harlem," "The Way You Look Tonight," "Waltz in Swing Time" and "Never Gonna Dance"—are merely adequate, or worse. Neither good Kern nor good swing.

Elsewhere, though, you will find that the astute filmgoer at RKO-Radio's studio have not forgotten their reliably entertaining formula for an Astaire-Rogers show. The plot is never permitted to weigh upon the shoulders of the cast; of

II. Trovatore" and the Scarpia death scene from "Tosca" were obtained recently by the studio for this use. Miss MacDonald will also sing the aria "Visi d'arte," which precedes the "Tosca" death scene.

Director Edmund Goulding says that "Maytime" will include three Sigmund Romberg numbers and two specialty songs.

Jean Harlow and Myrna Loy are introducing skirts three to four inches shorter in the picture, "Labeled Lady."

for Hollywood people. He made several pairs for Greta Garbo when she first came to America, and he says that her size is 7½ B.

Marlene Dietrich is supposed to have perfect legs, beautiful ankles and pretty feet. Miss Dietrich, however, wears only one size smaller than Miss Garbo—4½ A, but still fairly large for a woman. Principal difference is that Miss Dietrich wears very high heels to flatter her feet, while Miss Garbo flattens hers with low heels.

**LOW PRICES, BUT STILL HIGH**

**SPEZZA,** the shoemaker, learned his trade in Italy, but has been in Hollywood for twenty-six years. His first customers were Pauline Fred-

erick, D. W. Griffith and May Allison. Miss Frederick was a peculiar one, says Spezza. She would order shoes and then would not call for them for two or three years.

In those days he charged \$125 a pair. Now he is down to \$80 for women's shoes and \$45 for men's. And don't think that Hollywood men scorn fancy footwear.

**MEN'S FEET VARY LITTLE**

**BING CROSBY,** George Raft and Rudy Vallee are Spezza's best male customers. Raft has very small feet—7½ B, though Vallee's are only a half size larger, and A-last. Crosby gets around in 8½ D's.

Barbara Stanwyck and Mae West are all shoemaker's best actress cus-

tomers. He went, and waited two and a half hours. Got madder every minute, and when he finally was admitted told her what he thought of such treatment.

He was sure he had lost a customer, but she accepted the reproof and apologized, and now they are very good friends.

Under much the same circumstances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

ting. He went, and waited two and a half hours. Got madder every minute, and when he finally was admitted told her what he thought of such treatment.

He was sure he had lost a cus-

tomer, but she accepted the reproof and apologized, and now they are very good friends.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

size: Claudette Colbert, 5B; Ann Harding, 5½C; Miriam Hopkins, 4A; Loretta Young, 6½A; Janet Gaynor, 4A; Gladys Swarthout, 4½B; William Powell, 5B.

Under much the same circum-

stances he told off George Raft. But today, he says, "Mr. Raft is the best pal."

Some other customers, and ghou-

